

1983 INDEX

the Disciple

VOLUME 10

Published for the Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ)
by the Christian Board of Publication
Box 179, St. Louis, MO 63166

James L. Merrell
EDITOR

Keith E. Clark
ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Sally Wright
ASSISTANT EDITOR

Meroe T. Bruce
CIRCULATION COORDINATOR

Ruby Syverson
LIBRARIAN

THE DISCIPLE INDEX 1983

The Index contains names and subjects, which are listed in alphabetical order. Date of issue, followed by page number (e. g., 5/16:23) means May 16 issue, page 23.

Key to abbreviations:

- il illustrated by a drawing, painting or photograph
- por portrait of person is used with article
- il por portrait of person illustrates meaning of body of article

Sample entries:

- (1) SMITH, William Martin (about)
Sesquicentennial Honor--
Honored Minister pin to
Griffith A. Hamlin
il por 10/2:33
- (2) (author)
Care for the aging 1/16:4
- (3) NORMAN, Thomas J. (contributor)
The Lively Congregation il
4/3:17
- (4) PEACE
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
il 12:5

Explanations:

- (1) William Martin Smith is the subject of an article with the caption "Sesquicentennial Honor" under his picture, which suggests the meaning of article. It concerns the presentation of an Honored Minister pin to Griffith A. Hamlin and is located in the October 2 issue on page 33.
- (2) Smith is also the author of an article about care for the aging, found on page 4 of the January 16 issue.
- (3) Thomas J. Norman is a contributor to the illustrated Lively Congregation column, on page 17 of the April 3 issue.
- (4) The Viewpoint column, written by James L. Merrell and which has an illustration, is on the subject of peace, found in the December issue on page 5.

For news about Disciples of Christ congregations, see Christian Church, Local Congregations Of. Articles are listed alphabetically by state, city and name of church. General articles concerning the Disciples of Christ are found under the caption Christian Church, Disciples Of Christ.

A

ABE, Linda Sugioka (about)

Pray for us 6/5:20

ABORTION

Abortion distortion. M. J. Timbs
5/15:4

Abortion rights affirmed 1/2:23

Anguish on all sides. Susan M.

Robinson 9/18:33

Ashamed of Oklahoma. L. G.

Parkhurst 4/3:4

Bible & science. Thomas Peake

6/5:4

Changes of heart? Gerald

Murphy 6/5:33

Disciples should be "pro-choice".

Mary McNally & Nancy Hunt

Wirth 6/19:20

Earlier self-control. Russell

R. S. Sanders 9/18:32

Forced Choice--Vatican action

appealed 11 10/2:41

Inconvenient blessings. Marti

Bishop 6/5:33

A nurse's protest. Emma H.

Lathrop 6/5:4

Pro-life consistency. Marvin

Rannabargar 9/18:33

Pro-life organization. Mrs.

Terry Yoakum 6/5:4

Questioning permission. Mrs.

Howard Lienemann 9/18:33

Treasuring the unborn. John

Eilers 5/15:4

Unborn children--trash or

treasure? Doug Gilpin 3/6:20

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell

3/20:5

Who are these people? Mr. &

Mrs. John M. Forrest 6/5:33

ABRAMSON, Dean (photographer)

Church in the woods 2/20:35

ABUSE (See also Violence)

Arriving For Hearing--House of

Judah residents in protective

custody 11 11/20:28

The Crime We Don't Talk About.

Beverly Reeves 11 9/18:8

How to Help. Beverly Reeves

9/18:9

A Place to Cry. Sally Wright

11 9/18:11

Sexual Violence: The Unmentionable

Sin. (Book Review) Marie

Fortune 9/18:30

ACKER, Hans (artist)

Jesus at Gethsemane--Stained

Glass window at Ulm Cathed-

ral, West Germany 11 4/3:31

ADAMS, Charles H. (author)

Magnifying the lens 1/2:33

ADAMS, Douglas E. (author)

Caught in Between 11 2/20:15

ADAMS, Edward (about)

Minister of First, Jackson-

ville, Fla. 9/18:24

ADAMS, Harold (author)

The History of Eureka College

1885-1982 (Book Review) 4/3:31

ADAMS, James P. (contributor)

The Crime We Don't Talk About.

Beverly Reeves 11 9/18:8

How to Help. Beverly Reeves

9/18:9

ADAMS, Kevin K. (about)

Chaplain at Williams A.F.B.,

Ariz. 11/6:27

ADENIYI, Adetokunbo (about)

A Joyful Faith 11 por 5/15:6

ADENIYI, Julius (about)

A Joyful Faith 11 5/15:6

ADVENT

(See also Christmas)

So We Wait. Michael Pennanen

11 12:52

AFRICA

Critique 11 8/21:34

Journey of Struggle, Journey

in Hope. (Book Review)

Jane Heaton 5/15:30

Pray for us 1/2:20 & 11 12:28

AGING

Aging as a Spiritual Journey.

(Book Review) Eugene C.

Bianchi 5/1:30

As Parents Grow Older. Judith

E. Anders & Donald R. Jarman

11 8/21:11

Care for the aging. William Martin

Smith 1/16:4

Churches build accessible housing.

Christine C. Jensen 2/6:30

(Continued)

AGING (Continued)

- Conference held at CTS 3/6:24
Critique 10/2:42
Diamond Society at United
Christian, Detroit, Mich.
has many projects 3/6:25
Dignity Means a Place to Live.
Clyde H. Evans 11 12:12
The Joy of Listening. Melvin
G. Williams 11 10/16:2
A poem. Kenneth Kennon
8/21:12
Sight, Sound & Security.
Sally Wright 11 8/7:12
They're Still in School at
Sixty 11 4/17:13
With Wings as Eagles. (Book
Review) Perry E. Gresham
1/2:31
You Don't Need to Grow Old!
Vickie Varnum 11 4/3:10
AGUIAR, Jose (about)
Cuban churches speak up for
their rights 12:30
AHLEMANN, Chris (author)
Reflections 11 6/19:36
With Thankful Hearts. Thanks,
Lord, 11 11/20:36
AINSLIE, Peter (about)
Ecumenical Dialogue--Disciples
& Roman Catholics converse
11 1/2:22
AINSLIE, Peter, Mrs. (Mary
Elizabeth) (about)
Obituary 11/6:25
ALASKA
Buying To Rent--NEA buys home
in Alaska 11 8/21:26
ALBERS, Glenn Paul (about)
Pastor of First, Henderson,
Tex. 10/16:27
ALBERT, E. F. (about)
Disciples Share a Heritage of
Unity. Franklin C. Jonathan
11 2/6:14
ALRIGHT, Carol (about)
Hands On--S.T.E.E.M. project
in Kansas City, Mo. 11 por
10/16:24

ALRIGHT, William, Dr. (about)
Organ concert, choral premiere
at Park Avenue, New York,
N. Y. 4/17:24

ALCOHOLISM

- A Joyful Faith 11 10/2:8
The Last Drink. Billie
Hillis 11 3/6:12
UCC synod votes on youth,
sexuality, alcohol 9/4:28

AIDA, Alan (about)

- A Last Word From M*A*S*H.
David L. Presley 11 por
6/5:14

ALEXANDER, Bruce (about)

- Honored as elder at Mt.
Lebanon, Pittsburgh, Pa.
4/3:25

ALEXANDER, David L. (about)

- Regional minister of Christian
Church in Georgia 2/6:34

ALEXANDER, Norman J. (author)

- Prayers for preaching 1/2:4

ALL PEOPLES CHRISTIAN CENTER

- Building Dedication--New
facilities dedicated 11
1/16:23

A Good Name. Russell F.

- Harrison 11 5/15:11

ALLEN, Charles M., Judge (about)

- Safe from the "Boogey-Man".
David Hartman 11 11/20:12

ALLEN, Edwin R., Jr. (about)

- Development consultant for
the North Central zone,
Christian Church Founda-
tion 9/4:25

ALLEN, Ronald James (about)

- Ass't. prof. of New Testament
& preaching at CTS 6/19:25
(co-author)

- Is Assembly "same old stuff"?
11 9/18:16

(contributor)

- Critique 9/4:30 & 11 11/6:31

ALLEN, Thomas L. (about)

- Senior resident campaign direc-
tor, Woodhaven Fund 12:38

- ALLEN, Walter (about)
High Honors--Ann & W. E.
Schleiffarth honored at
First, Brookfield, Mo.
11 por 12:36
- ALLEN, William B. (author)
Our bishops' letter 6/19:33
- ALLEN, William C., Jr. (about)
Help for job-hunters. James
W. Carty, Jr. 10/16:23
- ALLEN, Woody (about)
Critique 11 2/6:38
- ALLING, Guy, Mr. & Mrs.
(Barbara) (about)
Pray for us 4/17:20
- ALTMAN, Michael (about)
Growth of Winger Church of
Christ, Ontario, Canada,
noted in Canadian
Disciple 3/6:25
- ALVAREZ, Carmelo, Mr. & Mrs.
(Raquel) (about)
Pray for us 11/6:21
- AMELL, Renton (about)
A Visit to the Family in
Zaire. Ruth B. Jones
11 7:18
- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Disciples 11th in giving to
American Bible Society
8/21:29
Scripture Benchmarks--100 mil-
lionth Bible distributed by
ABS 11 5/1:29
- AMMERMAN, Leila T. (contributor)
The Lively Congregation
4/17:17
- AMMONSDON, Randall J. (about)
Minister of United Church of
Kensington, Kan. 6/19:26
- ANDERS, Judith E. (co-author)
As Parents Grow Older 11
8/21:11
- ANDERSON, Dave (photographer)
Young woman reading 6/5:35
- ANDERSON, Donald Mark (about)
Minister of First, Shelby,
Ohio 9/4:25
- ANDERSON, Donald W. J. (author)
A Pair of Eyes 11 4/17:35
- ANDERSON, Ellen (author)
Springtime in Winter 11
1/16:36
- ANDERSON, Larry D. (about)
Pastor of First, Ft. Scott,
Kan. 4/17:25
- ANDERSON, R. H. F. (about)
Obituary 7:41
- ANDERSON, Robert (about)
Critique 11 1/2:31
- ANDERSON, Ron, Mrs. (Clela E.)
(about)
Field coordinator, Interfaith
Disaster Relief in Eastern
Missouri 4/3:26
- ANDERSON, Ron, Mr. & Mrs.
(Clela E.) (about)
Pray for us 11 1/16:21
- ANDERSON, Sam L. (contributor)
Critique 9/4:30
- ANDREWS, Harold, Mr. & Mrs.
(Mabel) (about)
A Joyful Faith 11 10/2:8
- ANDREWS, I. P. (about)
Disciples Share a Heritage of
Unity. Franklin C. Jonathan
11 2/6:14
- ANDREWS, Thelma (about)
Invitation--New member of Cross
St., Little Rock, Ark.
11 por 3/20:23
- ANDROPOV, Yuri (about)
Offer Of Openness--Addresses
meeting on disarmament
11 por 5/15:28
- ANKELE, John (about)
Critique 11 8/21:34
- ANKROM, Maurice E. (about)
Pastor of Red Oak, Greenville,
N. C. 12:40
- APLET, Robin L. (about)
Chaplain at Baptist Hospitals,
Inc., Winston Salem, N. C. 11/6:27
- APPALACHIA
Partnership brings hope to Appal-
achia. Edie Rice-Sauer
11 5/1:16
- AQUINO, Benigno, Jr. (about)
Voice Of Protest--Cardinal Jaime
Sin criticizes Marcos regime
11 12:42
- A Vote of Confidence. Keith E.
Clark 11 11/20:8
- ARAFAT, Yasir (about)
Controversial Meeting--Talks with
Pope John Paul II 11 por 1/2:28

ARBESU, Jose (about)
Only Ninety Miles Away. Keith E.
Clark 11 8/21:8
ARCE, Reinerio (about)
Only Ninety Miles Away. Keith E.
Clark 11 8/21:8

ARGENTINA

Disappearances--Mothers at
protest rally 11 10/16:28
DOM approves grants for
advocacy, building 8/21:27
Pray for us 9/18:20

ARGYROS, George (about)

A Campus Reborn 11 9/4:11

ARIOLI, Nicholas, Father (about)

At "roast" for Bernard M. Oakes
at First, Niles, Ohio 5/1:25

ARMED FORCES

Just Like the Church at Home.
Guin R. Tuckett 11 1/16:12

ARMS

(See also Peace)

Bishops not backing down on arms
protest 6/5:29

Civil disobedience--Christians
protest nuclear arms & MX
missile funding 11 8/7:28

Critique 11 11/20:30

The Idea of Disarmament. (Book
Review) Alan Geyer 1/16:30

Offer Of Openness--Andropov ad-
dresses meeting on disarmament
11 5/15:28

Waging Peace: A Handbook for
the Struggle to Abolish Nuc-
lear Weapons. (Book Review)
Edited by Jim Wallis
2/20:31

ARMSTRONG, James, Bishop (about)

Assembling--To speak Monday at
General Assembly por 6/19:22

Designer genes vetoed 8/7:29

Evangelism workshop registrations
open 3/6:22

Methodist paper probes NCC
charges, defenses 6/5:28

NCC leaders protest unbalanced
coverage 3/20:22

ARNESON, Edwin G. (about)

A Joyful Faith 11 8/21:6

ARNOLD, Anna H. (author)

Emphasizing ability 2/6:4

AROLE, Raj & Maybelle, Drs.
(about)

A "Doctor" in Every Village.

Ruth May Harnar 11 2/6:17

Pray for us 4/17:20

ARTS & CRAFTS

Creative American Quilting In-
spired by the Bible. (Book
Review) Suzzy Chalfant

Payne & Susan Aylsworth

Murwin 3/6:30

Critique. Jane Dillenger
6/5:30

The Easter Story in Stained

Glass. (Book Review) Sonja

Halliday & Laura Lushington

11 4/3:31

Scottish Heritage--Arts Fair

sponsored by Webster Groves,

St. Louis, Mo. 11 6/19:23

Witness in Glass 11 3/6:36

ASHMORE, Dwight Milton (about)

Minister of First, Beeville,
Tex. 1/2:24

ASIA

DOM approves grants for advo-
cacy, building 8/21:27

50th anniversary of United

Board of Higher Education in

Asia celebrated; attended

by Margaret Owen Clark &

William J. Nottingham

2/20:24

Third Generation Missionary--

Eric A. Gass to head Southern

Asia office of the UCC-Disci-

ples 11 2/6:34

AUSTRALIA

Pray for us 8/7:21

AUTEN, Philip H. (about)

Member of Disciples General

Board 4/17:25

E

BAER, Nelson (author)

Youth fellowship 10/16:4

BACERRA, L. Luz (about)

Reaching behind bars 1/16:22

BACON, Richard Minor (about)

Pastor of First, Grand Island,

Neb. 9/4:26

BADGER, Bryant (about)
 Senior minister of First,
 Casper, Wyo. 6/19:26

BAER, Louis Shattuck (author)
 Better Health with Fewer Pills
 (Book Review) 2/6:38

BAGH, C. N., Mrs. (author)
 The Goal Is Self-reliance 2/6:19

BAILEY, C. William (about)
 War, media, relocation; business
 of the church 11 por 4/3:22

BAILEY, Dwight (about)
 Dwight Bailey. Nancy Jo Batman
 por 1/2:7
 (contributor)
 Critique 11 8/21:35

BAILEY, Glenn (about)
 Dinner Time. Sally Wright 11
 9/4:12

BAILEY, Janey C. (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 8/7:6

BAILEY, Marvin L. (about)
 Member of Disciples General
 Board 4/17:25

BAILIFF, James D. (author)
 Common witness 12:4

BAILLIE, A. S., Mrs. (Mary
 Steward) (about)
 Obituary 11/6:25

BAIRD, R. Scott (about)
 Awarded Honored Minister pin
 at First, Shawnee, Okla.
 5/1:24

BAKER, Patrick David (about)
 Pastor developer, Forest Park,
 Tulsa, Okla. 9/4:25

BAKKER, Jim (about)
 UCC fights FCC over PTL
 station 3/6:28

BALL, Alice B. (about)
 Scripture Benchmarks--Ceremony
 marks distribution of 100
 millionth Bible by American
 Bible Society 11 por
 5/1:29

BALLARD, Leon, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Katherine) (about)
 Historic Document--Certificate
 displayed at Sun City 11 por
 8/21:27

BALLINGER, James (about)
 Moving ministers 3/20:23

BALLS, George, Dr. (about)
 Waters of division 1/16:28

BANKS, George, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Annie Bennett) (about)
 Dedication--History of Bethany,
 Arapahoe, N. C. dedicated
 11 4/17:24

BANKS, Melba B. (about)
 "Woman of the Year" by business
 group in Black Mountain,
 N. C. 7:34
 (author)
 Your Church at Work 11 6/5:34

BAPTISM
 As One Man Sees It. R. H.
 Miller, Jr. 3/6:34
 Honest terminology. Victor O.
 Schwarz 6/19:32
 More than obedience. D. H.
 Shearer 5/15:4
 One Baptism? Michael Kinnamon
 11 3/20:12

BAPTIST CHURCH
 Social issues discussed at
 Buffalo, N. Y. area district
 meetings 8/7:24
 Union of Bethany Christian Uni-
 ted Parish (UCC) & First
 Christian, Leicester, Mass.
 welcomes South Calvary
 Baptist Church 3/6:25

BARBIERO, Dominick Orlando (about)
 Forgive Me, James Kubota. John
 Low 11 8/7:10

BARDIN, Ray Keith (about)
 Minister of Bethany, Eads, Tenn.
 12:39

BARKLEY, Mary M. (about)
 Special Lenten sessions of
 Fellowship Class 8/7:24

BARNES, Bill L. (about)
 Capital Funds--Gift to CTS from
 First, Atlanta, Ga. 11 por
 7:40

BARNES, David (about)
 Reborn in the Ashes. Don Sartor
 11 11/6:11

BARNES, Herbert (about)
 Soup & Love. Fay M. Russell 11
 5/15:14

BARNES, Mitch (about)
 Young Generation--New member
 of General Youth Council
 11 por 2/20:22

BARNES, Priscilla (about)
 Critique por 7:44

BARNETT, Ray (about)
 Given European tour by
 First, Newton, Iowa 10/2:33

BARR, James (author)
 Holy Scripture: Canon, Author-
 ity, Criticism (Book Review)
 8/21:35

BARRIOS, Domitila (about)
 Voices of Vancouver. Harold
 Matt 11 12:19

BARRON, Jack (contributor)
 Critique 11 12:44

BARTRAM, Tom (photographer)
 Adult class 9/4:13
 Howard Hanson & Roger Carsten-
 sen 9/4:18

BASH, F. Allan (author)
 A Valuable Person 11 9/4:2

BASH, Lawrence W. (about)
 Completes interim at Univer-
 sity, Austin, Tex. 7:41
 Second mortgage burning at
 University, Austin, Tex. 7:36

BATES, Daryl S. (about)
 Minister of First, Healdton,
 Okla. 4/17:26

BATES, Robert S. (author)
 Century of Growth 11
 2/6:11

BATEY, Donald (about)
 Word-Processing--New computer
 system installed by Disci-
 pledata 11 por 10/16:23

BATH, Ron (photographer)
 Time Of Trial--Doug Walker, Tom
 Felts & Bill Franklin acting
 out play 6/19:24

BATISTA, President (about)
 Impressions of Cuba "misleading".
 John H. Knibb, Jr. 11/6:30

BATMAN, Raymond (about & photog-
 rapher)
 Dwight Bailey. Nancy Jo Batman
 11 1/2:7
 David Edmunds. Nancy Jo Batman
 11 12:7

BATMAN, Raymond, Mrs. (Nancy Jo)
 (author)
 David Edmunds 11 12:7
 Dwight Bailey 11 1/2:7
 Ray East 11 3/6:7
 "They Know My Name!" 11 9/18:12
 (reviewer)
 Reader's Digest Bible (Book
 Review) 3/6:30

BAUGHMAN, James C. (about)
 Growth For Witness--"New Horizons
 in Evangelism" is conference
 theme 11 1/2:22

BAXTER, J. Howard (about)
 Interim of Mirror Lake, St.
 Petersburg, Fla. 9/18:24

BAYER, Charles H. (about)
 Receives Rabbi Myron M. Meyer
 Humanitarian Award for 1982
 4/3:24
 (author)
 Assembly gives us a broader
 vision 4/3:21
 Fishops spoke clearly from
 gospel 9/4:32
 Charismatics test us on our
 doctrine 1/2:21
 Congregations need better
 grounding 6/5:21
 God speaks beyond the congrega-
 tions 10/2:29 (On The
 Other Hand)
 (contributor)
 On the Receiving End of Miss-
 ions. Wendy Bayer-Divine
 11 10/2:15

BAYER-DIVINE, Wendy (author)
 On the Receiving End of Missions
 11 10/2:15

BAYS, Olga (about)
 Nine per cent increase in enroll-
 ment at Culver-Stockton College;
 130th anniversary 2/20:24

BEACH, Martha (about)
 Member of West Sayre, Pa. reads
 Bible 11 por 2/20:3

BEALL, Leah (about)
 Time Of Trial--Play by choir dir-
 ector presented at Cedar Memor-
 ial, Davenport, Iowa 11
 6/19:24

- BEAMAN, Lester (about)
Lester Beaman. George E. Euell
11 11/6:7
- BEARDSLEE, Julius Oliver (about)
A Stamp of Faith. Allan W. Lee
11 5/1:35
- BEASLEY, Theodore P., Dr. (about)
Lighting the Way. D. Ray
Lindley por 11/20:16
Pillars Of The Church--Ten
columns dedicated at Nat'l.
City, Wash., D. C. 11 por
3/6:25
- BEASLEY, Theodore P., Dr. & Mrs.
(about)
Thanksgiving--New Beasley
building praised 11 por
7:31
- BEATTY, Pete (about)
Fools or Servants? Richard E.
Walters 11 por 1/16:35
- BEAUCHAMP, Tom (co-author)
Health & Human Values (Book
Review) 9/4:31
- BEDDELL, Kenneth (about)
Finding The Key--Church Com-
puter Users Network set up
11 por 7:43
- BEENE, Ginny (about)
Completes lay leadership stu-
dies at Bairnwick School of
Theology, U. of the South
6/5:25
- BEGUIN-AUSTIN, Midge (about)
Patterns of God's People.
Lillian Moir 11 por
11/6:8
- BELCHER, Roy E. (about)
Obituary 2/6:34
- BELGIUM
Pray for us 3/6:21
- BELKO, William Paul (about)
Minister of First, Quincy,
Ill. 10/2:36
- BELL, G. E. (author)
Body of Christ needs attract-
ive skin 11 2/20:21
Joseph G. Wick 11 8/21:7
- BELL, Jan (photographer)
Edie Rice-Sauer interviewing
elderly woman 5/1:16
- BELL, Wayne Robert (about)
Army chaplain at Fort Leonard
Wood, Mo. 3/6:26
- BEMBER, E. M. (about)
Invitation--James L. Demus III
installed as pastor of Cross
St., Little Rock, Ark.
11 por 3/20:23
- BENCE, Evelyn (author)
Leaving Home (Book Review)
6/5:31
- BENJAMIN, T. Garrott (about)
Assembling--To speak at General
Assembly por 6/19:22
Awarded Dr. of Humane Letters
degree at Jarvis Christian
College 2/20:25
- BENNETT, Charles (about)
Disciples in Congress 3/20:22
- BENNETT, Dennis (about)
Charismatics working in Episco-
pal Church 7:43
- BENNETT, Wayne (about)
European "twin" shares nuclear
arms protest. Frances W.
Taeger 7:30
- BENOIT, Richard (about)
Lighting Up Smiles--Mortgage
burned at First, Tullahoma,
Tenn. 11 por 3/20:25
- BENSON, Glen (about)
High Honors--Ann & W. E.
Schleiffarth honored at
First, Brookfield, Mo.
11 por 12:36
- BERGMAN, John Halvar, Dr. (about)
A High Tax On Success. Sally
Wright 11 por 8/21:15
A Joyful Faith 11 8/21:6
Prayer by cree Indians in Edmon-
ton, Alberta, Canada 12:36
- BERGMAN, Meredith (about)
A High Tax On Success. Sally
Wright 11 8/21:15
- BERN, Florence (artist)
Inheritance--Lamp of seven
candles 4/3:17
- BERNARDIN, Joseph L., Archbishop
(about)
Bishops not backing down on
arms protest 6/5:29
(Continued)

BERNARDIN, Joseph L., Archbishop
(about)

(Continued)

Red hats announced 3/6:29
Tylenol Tragedy--Conducts
funeral services for Tyle-
nol victims 11 por
1/2:28

BERRY, Claire E. (about)
Hearts are touched 10/16:22

BEST, Deborah (author)
What's in a name? 8/7:33

BEST, Isabel L. (author)
Shuffled into slots 3/20:33

BETHANY COLLEGE

Award to Bob Hope 4/17:24
Changing Landscape--Jeane J.
Kirkpatrick to give com-
mencement address 11
5/15:25

Foresight--Funds totaling
\$600,000 to renovate build-
ing for visual arts cen-
ter 11 2/20:24

Higher education plans for
high technology 8/21:26

International Reputation--
Drs. Burton E. & Bonnie
E. Thurston accept ap-
pointments at the In-
stitute for Research
in Christian Origins
at U. of Tubingen,
Germany 11 12:32

Pilgrimage--Australian com-
municators visit campus
11 9/4:23

Restoration--Hall & Old Main
being rebuilt 11 7:40

Winter wonderings 3/6:23

BETHANY PRESS

(See also Christian Board
Of Publication)

Herbert Lambert editor 12:41
BEVER, George V. (about)

Pastor of First, Wichita, Kan.
1/2:24

BEVILACHQUA, Joseph J. (about)
Obituary 2/20:26

BHAGIRATHI, E. (author)
India is an issue 5/15:4

BIANCHI, Eugene C. (author)
Aging as a Spiritual Journey
(Book Review) 5/1:30

BIBLE

(See also Carstensen,
Roger N.)

American Bible Society notes 53
different renditions of
Bible 11 3/6:30

The Bible as The Church's
Book. (Book Review)

Phyllis A. Bird 4/3:31

Bible reading record 1/2:22

Bible year's interfaith coop-
eration, complaints 9/4:29

A Book for 1983. Sharon B.

Fields 11 6/5:35

Can the Bible Be Exciting?

Phoebe Blankenship 11
2/20:13

Church Bible Study Handbook.

(Book Review) Robin Maas
2/20:31

The Communicator's Commentary
Series, Volume 12:1, 2, 3

John, Revelation (Book
Review) Earl Palmer

4/3:31

Creative American Quilting In-
spired by the Bible. (Book
Review) Suzzy Chalfant

Payne & Susan Aylsworth
Murwin 3/6:30

A Cry of Absence: Reflections
for the Winter of the Heart.

(Book Review) Martin Marty
9/4:30

Dinner Time. Sally Wright
11 9/4:12

Disciples 11th in giving to
American Bible Society

8/21:29

Does the Gospel Make Sense Today?
(Book Review) Michael Scorgin

9/18:30

Ezekiel. (Book Review) Peter
Craigie 12:44

Faith in the Bible 12:43

From Of Old--Year of the Bible
observed at Lyons (O.) 11

10/16:22

(Continued)

BIBLE (Continued)

Holy Scripture: Canon, Authority, Criticism. (Book Review) James Barr 8/21:35
 How to Read the Old Testament & How to Read the New Testament. (Book Reviews) Etienne Charpentier 1/16:30
 Inspiration to stretch. Mrs. Vernon Park 11/20:4
 Jesus & the Constraints of History. (Book Review) A. E. Harvey 2/6:38
 Living a Biblical Faith. (Book Review) Donald H. Juel 2/6:39
 Living Toward a Vision. (Book Review) Walter Brueggemann 2/6:39
 Magnifying the lens. Charles H. Adams 1/2:33
 Magnifying the lens. Lillie Jane Henderson 1/2:33
 Mark (Interpretation Commentary). (Book Review) Lamar Williamson, Jr. 7:44
 Matthew: The Teacher's Gospel. (Book Review) Paul S. Minear 8/21:35
 New Testament Witness in Today's World. (Book Review) Allison A. Trite 7:44
 Numbers. (Book Review) Walter Riggans 12:44
 Our freedom has its roots in religion. Roger A. Zollars 11 7:22
 Paul's Faith & the Power of the Gospel: A Structural Introduction to the Pauline Letters. (Book Review) Daniel Patte 8/21:35
 Reader's Digest Bible. Reviewed by Nancy Jo Bateman 3/6:30
 Sacrificial concern. Mrs. Leo Coffee 3/20:33
 Scripture Benchmarks--Ceremony marks distribution of 100 millionth Bible by American Bible Society 11 5/1:29
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 7:5

Word Biblical Commentary, vol. 19, Psalms 1-50. (Book Review) Peter C. Craigie 6/19:30
 Words With Power. Gregory L. Howell 11 8/21:2
 BICKERS, Robert L. (author) Never compromised 11/20:32
 BIKO, Steve (about) Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 8/21:5
 BINGHAM, Walter (about) A Vote of Confidence. Keith E. Clark 11 11/20:8
 BIO-ETHICS
 Death no tragedy. Edwin L. Clark 9/18:33
 BIRD, Phyllis A. (author) The Bible as The Church's Book (Book Review) 4/3:31
 BIRK, Ron (contributor) A Joyful Faith 11 1/16:6
 BISHOP, James A. (about) Pastor of Elpis, Maidens, Va. & Holly Grove, Bumpass, Va. 12:40
 BISHOP, Marti (author) Inconvenient blessings 6/5:33
 BLACK CHURCH
 (See also Black Leaders, & National Convocation of The Christian Church)
 A Basin Ministry. Tom Goodhue 11 4/3:13
 Black Theology Exposed. (Book Review) R. H. Jordan 8/21:34
 Effective Discipleship for Blacks in the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). (Book Review) Edited by William K. Fox 4/17:32
 Liberating theology of black church, day care 9/18:28
 BLACK LEADERS
 (See also Black Church, & National Convocation Of The Christian Church)
 Vote for King holiday 10/2:41
 BLACK, Vernon R. (about) Chaplain in Japan 11/6:26
 BLACKMAN, Gary (about) Ordained at Central, Jacksonville, Ill. 5/1:26

BLACKMAR, Charles E. (about)
 Named Supreme Court judge in
 Missouri 4/3:24

BLAIR, Joyce A. (about)
 Member of Disciples General
 Board 4/17:25

BLAKEMAN, Gary (about)
 Associate of First, Hanni-
 bal, Mo. 4/3:26

BLAND, Douglas (author)
 Why They Call It "First"
 Church 11 5/15:35

BLANKENSHIP, N. Vernon
 (contributor)
 Structures for a Serving
 People. Floramae Geiser
 11 10/2:10

BLANKENSHIP, Phoebe (author)
 Can the Bible Be Exciting?
 11 2/20:13

BLUM, Jeff (about)
 Ordained at Lockeland,
 Nashville, Tenn. 11/6:24

BLUM, Rubin (about)
 They're Still in School at
 Sixty 11 por 4/17:13

BOARD, Kirk A. (about)
 Pastor of Peckham (Okla.)
 8/21:30

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
 Builders see rebound
 6/5:22

Can Do--James L. Powell
 director of new congrega-
 tion establishment 11
 1/2:25

Design competition 4/17:23

Don L. Roberts & Samuel M.
 Dixon given certificates
 of appreciation 5/1:25

Gerhard Rosegger is director
 1/2:24

James S. White & Paul E.
 Thompson on board 3/20:26

Loans totaling \$2,472,900
 approved 8/21:28

Structures for a Serving
 People. Floramae Geiser
 11 10/2:10

BOBBITT, Larry (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 1/2:6

BOEHM, Edward (about)
 Option for quality 9/18:23

BOEHRINGER, Marie (author)
 Awareness 5/1:6

BOESAK, Allan (contributor)
 Voices of Vancouver. Harold Hatt
 11 12:19

BOGGS, Sydney (about)
 To be Bethany Press Program Sales
 ass't. to Jane Heaton 4/3:26

BOHANNON, John M. (author)
 More facts on Cuba 12:4

BOIS, Roby (about)
 Pray for us 3/6:21

BOKELEALE, Jean, Bishop (about)
 Pray for us 11 1/16:21

BOIGER, William F. (about)
 Luther stamp protested 2/6:37

BOLIER, David (author)
 Liberty & Justice For Some
 (Book Review) 2/6:39

BOLIN, Luke (author)
 Pep up proclaiming 4/3:33

BOLIOLI, Oscar (about)
 Pray for us 9/4:20

BOLL, Harry (photographer)
 Cynthia & Fred Marsh on outdoor
 church bench 2/6:30

BOLLES, Dick (about)
 Finding a Job & Liking It, Too.
 Daniel J. Davis 11 4/17:8

BOND, Robert L. (about)
 Pastor of First, Ft. Worth, Tex.
 1/2:25

BONHOEFFER, Dietrich (about)
 Congregations need better ground-
 ing. Charles H. Bayer 6/5:21

BONNER-MILLER, Lila, Dr. (about)
 Critique 10/2:42

BONNEY, Loreen (about)
 Critique por 11/6:31

BOOK OF THE MONTH
 (See also Book Reviews, &
 Books)

Are We Victims of the Religion
 of Power? Cheryl Forbes 8/21:35

A Chance to Change. Betty
 Thompson 4/17:32

Church Bible Study Handbook.
 Robin Maas 2/20:31

(Continued)

BOOK OF THE MONTH (Continued)

- Elie Wiesel: Messenger to All
Humanity. Robert McAfee
Brown 9/18:30
- The Faith We Sing. S. Paul
Schilling 7:45
- God Is New Each Moment. Huub
Oosterhuis & Piet Hoogeveen
10/16:30
- How to Stop Procrastinating &
Start Living. Loren Broadus
3/20:30
- Journey of Struggle, Journey in
Hope. Jane Heaton 5/15:30
- The Service of God: Christian
Work & Worship. William H.
Willimon 6/5:31

BOOK REVIEWS

(See also Book Of The Month,
& Books)

- Aging as a Spiritual Journey.
Eugene C. Bianchi 5/1:30
- Better Health with Fewer Pills.
Louis Shattuck Baer 2/6:38
- The Bible as The Church's Book.
Phyllis A. Bird 4/3:31
- Black Theology Exposed. R. L.
Jordan 8/21:34
- Blessings that Make Us Be.
Susan Annette Muto 4/17:32
- Brothers & Friends. Warren
Hamilton Lewis 8/21:35
- Bubble Gum & Chalk Dust. Mary
Lou Carney 2/6:39
- Christo-Psychology. Morton T.
Kelsey 4/17:32
- A Church to Believe In. Avery
Dulles 6/5:31
- The Communicator's Commentary
Series, Volume 12:1, 2, 3
John, Revelation. Earl
Palmer 4/3:31
- Coping with Genetic Disorders.
John C. Fletcher 4/17:31
- Creative American Quilting In-
spired by the Bible. Suzzy
Chalfant Payne & Susan
Aylsworth Murwin 3/6:30
- A Cry of Absence: Reflections
for the Winter of the Heart.
Martin Marty 9/4:30

- The Daisies Are Still Free.
Patricia Wilson 2/6:39
- Does the Gospel Make Sense
Today? Michael Scrogin
9/18:30
- The Easter Story in Stained
Glass. Sonja Halliday &
Laura Lushington 11 4/3:31
- Effective Discipleship for
Blacks in the Christian
Church (Disciples of Christ).
Edited by William K. Fox
4/17:32
- Ezekiel. Peter Craigie 12:44
- Faith & the Future. Walter
Kasper 8/21:34
- Feminism & Christianity--A Two-
Way Reflection. Denise
Lardner Carmody 3/6:30
- A Flag for Sunrise. Robert
Stone 8/7:31
- God Has Many Names. John Hick
2/6:38
- The Gospel From Outer Space.
Robert Short 9/4:30 & 12:44
- Growing Roots & Wings. Elaine
Ward 8/21:34
- Health & Human Values. Frank Har-
ron, John Eurnside & Tom Feu-
champ 9/4:31
- The History of Eureka College
1885-1982. Harold Adams 4/3:31
- Holy Scripture: Canon, Authority,
Criticism. James Barr 8/21:35
- How to Become Super-Spiritual or
Kill Yourself Trying. John
Stern 2/6:39
- How to Read the Old Testament &
How to Read the New Testament.
Etienne Charpentier 1/16:30
- How to Recover from Grief.
Richard Lewis Detrich &
Nicola J. Steele 8/21:35
- I Will Not Leave You Desolate.
Martha Whitmore Hickman 2/6:39
- The Idea of Disarmament. Alan
Geyer 1/16:30
- In Memory of Her. Schussler
Fiorenza 9/18:30
- Inside the Vatican. George Bull
7:45

(Continued)

BOOK REVIEWS (Continued)

Israel for Christians. A.
James Rudin 8/21:34
It's Tough Being a Mother:
Prayers to Get You Through
the Day. Mari Rippey
9/4:31
Jesus & the Constraints of
History. A. E. Harvey 2/6:38
Jesus Christ for Today. George
Stroup 3/20:30
Just As I Am. Harvey Cox
9/4:30
Leaving Home. Evelyn
Bence 6/5:31
Liberty & Justice For Some.
David Bolier 2/6:39
Life-style in the Eighties: An
Evangelical Commitment to
Simple Life-style. Edited
by Ronald J. Sider
4/17:31
Living Alone. Martin Israel
9/18:30
Living a Biblical Faith.
Donald H. Juel 2/6:39
Living Toward a Vision.
Walter Brueggemann 2/6:39
Luther: A Life. John Todd
10/16:30
Luther's Faith: The Cause of
the Gospel in the Church.
Daniel Oliver 10/16:30
Manipulating Life 6/5:31
Mark (Interpretation Commen-
tary). Lamar Williamson
7:44
Martin Luther: An Illustrated
Biography. Peter Manns
10/16:30
Matthew: The Teacher's Gospel.
Paul S. Minear 8/21:35
More Than Earthlings. James
B. Irwin 12:44
Myron Here. Myron C. Cole
8/21:35
1984. George Orwell 11/6:31
No Place Left Called Home.
James A. Cogswell 7:45
Now & Then. Frederick
Buechner 4/17:31

Numbers. Walter Riggans 12:44
Opening Eyes & Ears. Kathy
Lowe 8/21:34
Paul's Faith & the Power of the
Gospel: A Structural Introduc-
tion to the Pauline Letters.
Daniel Patte 8/21:35
Pet Peeves. Thom Schultz & Rand
Kruback 2/20:31
A Piece of My Mind...On Just About
Everything. Andrew Greeley 9/4:31
Poor, Yet Making Many Rich--The
Poor as Agents of Creative Just-
ice. Richard D. N. Dickinson
8/21:35
Powers of the Press. Martin
Walker 12:44
Prayer The Vital Link. William
J. Krutza 9/4:31
The Reader's Digest Bible 3/6:30
Rhythm of the Railroad & Other
Poems. John Mills Turner 6/5:31
Salvador. Joan Didion 8/7:31
The Service of God. William H.
Willimon 7:44
Sexual Violence: The Unmentionable
Sin. Marie Fortune 9/18:30
The Small Church Is Different.
Lyle Schaller 2/6:38
Small Churches Are the Right Size.
David R. Ray 2/6:38
Social Ministry. Dieter T. Hessel
1/2:31
Social Themes of the Christian Year.
Edited by Dieter T. Hessel
11/6:31
Trusting: Theory & Practice.
Carolyn Gratton 6/19:30
The Vatican Connection. Richard
Hammer 3/6:30
Waging Peace: A Handbook for the
Struggle to Abolish Nuclear
Weapons. Edited by Jim
Wallis 2/20:31
What One Christian Can Do About
Hunger in America. Robert
Hutchinson 7:44
Will & Spirit: A Contemplative Psy-
chology. Gerald G. May 5/1:30
With Wings as Eagles. Perry E.
Gresham 1/2:31

(Continued)

BOOK REVIEWS (Continued)

The Women Around Jesus. Elisabeth Moltmann-Wendel 4/3:31
 The Wonder of Love, The Wonder of Comfort, & The Wonder of Prayer. Edited by Phyllis Hobe 2/20:31
 The Word & Words: Beyond Gender in Theological & Liturgical Language. Edited by William D. Watley 7:45
 Word Biblical Commentary, vol. 19, Psalms 1-50. Peter C. Craigie 6/19:30
 Worship. John E. Burkhardt 3/20:30
 YHWH Is Not A Radio Station in Minneapolis. Craig McNair Wilson 8/21:35
 Your Church: A Dynamic Community. Arleon L. Kelley 3/20:30

BOOKS
 New course offering 2/6:30
 BOOSINGER, Elby (about)
 Daily ministries 1/16:22
 BOOZE, A. L. (about)
 Shipmate. William Ashley Evans 11 12:15
 BORGAARD, Keri (about)
 Volunteers--To Lead NBA Phone-A-Thon 11 por 9/4:22
 BORING, M. Eugene (contributor)
 Critique 11 7:44
 BORNE, Maude (about)
 Partnership brings hope to Appalachia. Edie Rice-Sauer 11 5/1:16
 BOROVOI, Vitaly (contributor)
 Voices of Vancouver. Harold Hatt 11 12:19
 BORUCKI, Stanislaw, Mr. & Mrs. (Alina), & Stashio (about)
 Living Again 11 por 8/21:13
 BOSLEY, Eugene (about)
 Project Return: a small solution. Kit Kuperstock 11 2/20:14
 BOTELE, Paul (about)
 Communion Service--Honored at First, Jasper, Ala. 11 por 10/2:34

BOURDEAU, Hugo A., Dr. (about)
 A Joyful Faith 11 3/6:6
 BOWERS, Earl, Mr. & Mrs. (Betty) (about)
 Evangelizing Down Under--Commissioned to preach in Australia 11 por 1/16:25
 BOWERS, Houston (about)
 A Home at Last 11 9/4:14
 BOWERS, Vernon H. (about)
 Member of Disciples General Board 4/17:25
 BOWLES, William E. (author)
 Quest for criteria 2/20:4
 Real openness 10/2:44
 BOWMAN, Cindy (about)
 Pray for us 3/6:21
 BOWMAN, Richard M. (author)
 Local preference 6/19:4
 BOYD, Robert M. (about)
 Entrusting--James T. Grooms earns seven-week sabbatical in Italy from First, Athens, Ohio 11 por 10/2:34
 BOYTE, Robert (contributor)
 A Vote of Confidence. Keith E. Clark 11 11/20:8
 BRADLEY, Omar N. (about)
 From the General Minister & President. Kenneth L. Teegarden 4/17:34
 BRADLEY, Preston, Dr. (contributor)
 Clean Up the Air! Roger A. Zollars 11 11/20:11
 BRADSHAW, Vinton D. (about)
 Growth For Witness--"New Horizons in Evangelism" is conference theme 11 por 1/2:22
 BRANDT, Patricia C. (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 2/20:6
 BRAUNFELD, Judith (reviewer)
 Critique 10/2:42
 BRAY, John L. (contributor)
 Critique 11 2/6:38
 BRAYSHAW, Cryder (about)
 Minister emeritus at Peninsular, Tampa, Fla. 7:35
 BRAZIL
 DOM approves grants for advocacy, building 8/21:27
 Pray for us 10/2:24

BREAKENRIDGE, Melvin L. (about)
 A High Tax On Success. Sally
 Wright 11 8/21:15
 BREDER (artist)
 "Jesus by the Sea" 4/3:9
 BREWER, Carey (about)
 Blanket Of Love--Honored
 upon retirement from Lynch-
 burg 11 10/2:32
 Presidency--Honored by Division
 of Higher Education 11 por
 6/5:22
 To retire in May from Lynchburg
 College 2/20:24
 BRICE, Eugene W. (about)
 Assembling--To speak at General
 Assembly por 6/19:22
 Guest of annual Ministers Week
 at TCU Feb. 7-10 1/2:27
 Nuclear ethics panel to guide
 reflections 6/5:22
 (author)
 A Disciple by Choice 11 11/6:16
 BRICO, Antonia, Dr. (about)
 Critique 10/2:42
 BRIDWELL, John (about)
 Self-Esteem--Speakers for Nation-
 al Evangelistic Association
 meeting named 11 4/17:22
 BRIGHT, Bill (about)
 Bible year's interfaith coopera-
 tion, complaints 9/4:29
 Tongues not forbidden 12:43
 BRINK, Eugene K. (about)
 Long Expectations--Charles E.
 Long, Jr. ordained at East-
 ridge Park, Mesquite, Tex.
 11 por 11/20:27
 BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL
 Mary Maddux. Carole Coffey 11
 2/20:7
 BRITT, Kenneth B. (about)
 Pastor of First, Nampa, Idaho
 1/2:24
 BRIZENDINE, William L. (about)
 Associate of Pacific Beach, San
 Diego, Calif. 12:39
 BROADUS, Loren (author)
 How to Stop Procrastinating &
 Start Living (Book Review)
 3/20:30

BRODEUR, Armand (contributor)
 A Place to Cry. Sally Wright
 11 9/18:11
 BRONKEMA, Fred, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Peggy) (about)
 Pray for us 2/20:20
 BROOKS, John (about)
 Soup & Love. Fay M. Russell
 11 por 5/15:14
 BROOKS, Phillips, Bishop (about)
 Can Christians Escape Stress?
 William D. Brown 11 11/20:14
 We Are the Slowpokes! Fabaus
 Landry 11 1/2:2
 BROSTROM, C. Alton (about)
 Interim at Country Homes, Spo-
 kane, Wash. 2/6:34
 BROWN, B. (cartoonist)
 "Honestly, folks, etc." 1/2:6
 "Now listen carefully!" 5/15:6
 BROWN, Bob (about)
 Safe from the "Boogey-Man".
 David Hartman 11 11/20:12
 BROWN, Cornelius (about)
 Pastor of Lincoln Avenue,
 Youngstown, Ohio 10/2:36
 BROWN, David (about)
 Charles L. Shearer new president
 of Transylvania U. 10/16:27
 BROWN, Harold Glen (about)
 Growth For Witness--"New Horizons
 in Evangelism" is conference
 theme 11 1/2:22
 BROWN, Harsh, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
 Covenanting--At event shared by
 St. Louis Disciples & UCC
 11 por 4/3:23
 BROWN, Ira, Judge (about)
 Jonestown treasury finally
 disbursed 6/19:23
 BROWN, Lloyd Alan (about)
 Chaplain at Ft. Monmouth, N. J.
 11/6:26
 BROWN, Robert McAfee (author)
 Elie Wiesel: Messenger to All
 Humanity (Book Review)
 9/18:30
 BROWN, William D., Dr. (author)
 Can Christians Escape Stress?
 11 11/20:14

(Continued)

- BROWN, William D., Dr. (Continued)
(contributor)
Critique 11 5/1:30 & 11 8/21:34
A Man Who Played God. Keith E.
Clark 11 11/6:14
- BROWNING, Don S. (about)
Returns to full-time teaching at
U. of Chicago 9/4:25
To resign as dean of Disciples
Divinity House, Chicago to re-
turn to full-time teaching at
U. of Chicago 3/20:26
- BROWNLEE, John C. (author)
God & Kite Flying 11 3/20:35
- BRUCE, Edward J. (about)
Part-time business administrator,
The Southern Academy, Lexington,
Ky. 6/19:26
- BRUCE, William, Major (about)
Bruceville (Ind.) church often
met at historic Bruce home
2/6:32
- BRUEGGEMANN, Walter (author)
Living Toward a Vision (Book
Review) 2/6:39
- BRUMBEACH, Madison C. (author)
Already one anyway 7:4
- BRUMLEY, Charles F. (about)
Clergy Couple--James & Mossie
Allman Wyker awarded Honored
Minister pins at First, Berea,
Ky. 11 por 5/1:24
Professor's Pin--W. Gordon Ross
receives Honored Minister pin
from First, Berea, Ky. 11
por 7:34
- BRUMMEL, Lee, Mr. & Mrs.
(Jacqueline) (about)
Pray for us 9/18:20
- BRUN, Carol Joyce (about)
UCC synod votes on youth, sexual-
ity, alcohol 9/4:28
- BUNDY, Elizabeth (about)
International honors given church
library 11 por 11/20:23
- BRUSSAT, Frederic A. (about)
Critique 5/15:30
(contributor)
Critique 11 11/20:30
(reviewer)
Critique 11 1/2:31; 1/16:30; 11
2/20:30; 11 8/7:30; & 9/4:30
- BRUSSAT, Frederic A., Mr. & Mrs.
(Mary Ann) (about)
From the General Minister & Presi-
dent. Kenneth L. Teegarden
4/17:34
- BRYAN, C. William (about)
Growth For Witness--"New Hori-
zons in Evangelism" is con-
ference theme 11 1/2:22
- BRYAN, L. L. (about)
Joy L. Greer cited by Arkansas
state legislature 5/15:24
- BRYANT, C. Eugene (about)
Minister of Central, Fairmount,
W. Va. 12:39
(author)
Knowing how to answer 4/17:4
- BRYANT, F. Wayne, Dr. (about)
A Joyful Faith 11 4/17:6
- BRYANT, James S., Judge (about)
"Not guilty" verdict makes
jurors uneasy. Harold Hatt
2/20:28
- BUCALOS, Dean (about)
Safe from the "Boogey-Man".
David Hartman 11 11/20:12
- BUCK, Jackie (about)
John Buck retires from ministry,
awarded Honored Minister pin
10/2:33
- BUCK, John (about)
Retires from ministry, awarded
Honored Minister pin
10/2:33
- BUECHNER, Frederick (author)
Now & Then (Book Review)
4/17:31
- BUELL, George E. (author)
Lester Beaman 11 11/6:7
- BUFFALOE, Neal (author)
Glitter & greed 3/6:4
- BUI, Hoanh Thu (about)
Pray for us 7:29
- BULL, George (author)
Inside the Vatican (Book
Review) 7:45
- BULLARD, Chester, Dr. (about)
Pioneers Minister on Today's
Frontier 11 7:8
- BULLARD, Roger A. (author)
Faith Is a Free Fall With Jesus
11 4/3:8

BUNYON, Marc James (about)
 Ordained at First, Stow, Ohio
 10/2:36

BURCHILL, W. W. (author)
 Crusade for peace 4/3:4

BURFORD, James W. (author)
 Birth-home 11 12:14

BURGESS, O. A., Mrs. (about)
 Labor of Light. Kanchan
 Jonathan 11 2/6:22

BURGESS, Roy H. (about)
 Communion Service--Paul Bote-
 ler & Homer Lasure honored
 at First, Jasper, Ala.
 11 por 10/2:34

BURK, Christoph (about)
 A Visit to the Family in
 Zaire. Ruth E. Jones
 11 7:18

BURKE, Bill (author)
 Sometimes 5/15:17

BURKE, Coleman (about)
 Scripture Benchmarks--Ceremony
 marks distribution of 100
 millionth Bible by American
 Bible Society 11 por
 5/1:29

BURKHART, John E. (author)
 Worship (Book Review) 3/20:30

BURKHOLDER, David, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Madelyn) (about)
 Sounds Of Silence--Mrs. Burk-
 holder honored at Overland,
 St. Louis, Mo. 11 por
 12:34

BURNS, Tom (about)
 T.C.U. chancellor's home becomes
 "inn". Carole Coffey 11 por
 6/5:16

BURNSIDE, John (co-author)
 Health & Human Values (Book
 Review) 9/4:31

BURT, John H., Bishop (about)
 Petition for reply time 5/1:28

BURT, Robert L. (about)
 UCC plans to reverse declining
 membership 4/17:28

BUSBY, Hugh Carlton (about)
 Obituary 10/2:38

BUSS, Dale (about)
 Completes lay leadership studies
 at Bairnwick School of Theology,
 U. of the South 6/5:25

BUSSELL, Howard H. (about)
 Obituary 1/2:24

BUTLER, Richard E. (about)
 Pastor of North Oak, Kansas
 City, Mo. 1/2:26

BUVINGER, Margaret S. (about)
 Assembling--Nominated as first
 vice-moderator of Disciples
 por 6/19:22

BYNUM, LaTaunya (Toni) M. (about)
 Advocate--Director of women in
 ministry in Division of Home-
 land Ministries por 1/2:26
 Women in ministries 8/21:26

EYRD, Robert, Senator (about)
 Changing Landscape--Jeane J.
 Kirkpatrick to give commence-
 ment address at Bethany
 11 5/15:25

C

CADE, Alex J. (about)
 Assembling--Nominated as second
 vice-moderator of Disciples
 por 6/19:22

CADEAU, Matthew (about)
 Fishing Nonstop. Lani L. J.
 Olson 11 por 8/7:8

CALDWELL, David A. (about)
 Ray East. Nancy Jo Batman
 11 3/6:7

CALHOUN, Jay R. (author)
 More Than "Related" 11 3/6:2

CALHOUN, Nina Fay, Dr. (about)
 Tireless Worker--Makes neigh-
 borhood survey for St. An-
 drew's, Carrollton, Tex.
 11 por 5/15:22

CALKIN, Paul W. (about)
 Associate minister of Crown
 Heights, Oklahoma City,
 Okla. 10/16:27

CALVI, Roberto (about)
 Bank fails, church wary 1/2:29

CALVIN, John (about)
 Freed to Serve. Howard E.
 Short 11 10/16:8
 Satan's Work in God's Name.
 Georgene Crawford Swank
 11 10/16:12

CALYS-TAGOE, Joyce (about)
 Prison bars don't stop love &
 appreciation. Raymond Gay-
 lord 11 por 5/1:22
 CAMPBELL, Alexander (about)
 Australian reunion of descen-
 dants at Bethany College
 3/6:24
 A Basin Ministry. Tom Goodhue
 11 4/3:13
 Campbell-Stone handshake com-
 memorated at First, Warrens-
 burg, Mo. 2/6:32
 Diana Lee Spangler ordained at
 First, Bellefontaine, Ohio
 11/20:27
 Disciples should be "pro-
 choice". Mary McAnally &
 Nancy Hunt Wirth 6/19:20
 Do Children Feel They're In-
 cluded? Tom Shifflet 11
 5/15:8
 Freed to Serve. Howard E.
 Short 11 10/16:8
 From the General Minister &
 President. Kenneth L. Tee-
 garden 11 6/19:34 & 11
 10/2:48
 Government--Drama at First,
 Jefferson City, Mo. 11 7:39
 Historic Document--Certificate
 displayed at Sun City (Ariz.)
 11 8/21:27
 Life Through the Lens of S
 Scripture. Roger N. Car-
 stensen 11/6:18
 Lighting the Way. D. Ray
 Lindley 11 11/20:16
 One answer for post-Christmas
 blues 12:31
 One Baptism? Michael Kinnamon
 11 3/20:12
 Scottish Heritage--Arts Fair at
 Webster Groves, St. Louis, Mo.
 11 6/19:23
 Viewpoint. Keith E. Clark
 1/16:5
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 11 10/16:5
 A Vote of Confidence. Keith E.
 Clark 11 11/20:8

CAMPBELL, Alexander, Mrs. (about)
 Your Church at Work. James M.
 Seale 11 8/7:34
 CAMPBELL, Ellen (contributor)
 A "Special" Love 11 5/1:11
 CAMPBELL, J. Brian, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Carol C.) (about)
 Pastor & associate, Watson
 Terrace, St. Louis, Mo.
 12:39
 CAMPBELL, Louis E. (author)
 Abiding Realities 12:18
 Acid Test 9/18:14
 CAMPBELL, Thomas (about)
 Scottish Heritage--Arts Fair
 at Webster Groves, St.
 Louis, Mo. 11 6/19:23
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 11 10/16:5
 A Vote of Confidence. Keith
 E. Clark 11 11/20:8
 We're not "just another denom-
 ination". Raymond R.
 Miller 2/6:29
 CAMPBELL-NELSON, John, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Karen) (about)
 Pray for us 8/21:25
 CAMPUS MINISTRY
 Dwight Bailey. Nancy Jo Batman
 11 1/2:7
 Student forum by Illinois
 Disciples Foundation 1/16:24
 CANADA
 Dinner Time. Sally Wright
 11 9/4:12
 A High Tax On Success. Sally
 Wright 11 8/21:15
 Pray for us 11 12:28
 CANADY, Esper Dean (about)
 Obituary 10/2:38
 CARLEY, David (contributor)
 Dignity Means a Place to Live.
 Clyde H. Evans 11 12:12
 CARLSON, Lynda L. (author)
 Wounds Heal, a Victim Disco-
 vers 11 por 7:13
 CARLSON, Michael, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Laurie), & Kristin (about)
 A Vote of Confidence. Keith
 E. Clark 11 por 11/20:8

CARLTON, Cecil, Mrs. (about)
 Oldest member of First, Winchester, Ill. recognized at 150th anniversary 2/6:32

CARNEY, James, Archbishop (about)
 Voices of Vancouver. Harold Hatt 11 12:19

CARNEY, Joseph B. (contributor)
 Dignity Means a Place to Live. Clyde H. Evans 11 12:12

CARNEY, Mary Lou (author)
 Bubble Gum & Chalk Dust (Book Review) 2/6:39

CARPER, W. I. ("Bill") (about)
 Classroom in the Woods. Audrey B. Lee 11 11/6:12

CARR, C. Robb (about)
 Ordained at Cherokee, Prairie Village, Kan. 11/6:24

CARR, George (about)
 Elder emeritus at Olive Branch, Indianapolis, Ind. 7:34

CARR, Jerrold (author)
 Identifying counterfeits 11/6:4

CARRILLO, Jose (photographer)
 Adult woman holding girl in distress 9/18:11

CARROLL, Dan H. (about)
 Long Expectations--Charles E. Long, Jr. ordained at Eastridge Park, Mesquite, Tex. 11 11/20:27

CARROLL, E. Tipton "Tip" (about)
 Obituary 8/7:26 (author)
 Prayer of a Mountain Man 11 9/18:2

CARROLL, Emmitt Tipton, Jr. (about)
 Minister of First, Garber, Okla. 10/16:27
 Prayer of a Mountain Man. E. Tipton Carroll 11 9/18:2

CARROLL, Jackson W. (co-author)
 Woman of the Cloth (Book Review) 6/5:31

CARROLL, Louise (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 11/6:6

CARROLL-NELSON, Arnold (author)
 Spring Spirit 11 4/3:14

CARSON, Craig (about)
 Anita M. Forney 11 4/17:7

CARSTENSEN, Roger N., Dr. (about)
 Dinner Time. Sally Wright 11 por 9/4:12 (author)
 Life Through the Lens of Scripture 1/2:18; 1/16:18; 2/6:26; 2/20:18; 3/6:18; 3/20:18; 4/3:18; 4/17:18; 5/1:18; 5/15:18; 6/5:18; 6/19:18; 7:24; 8/7:18; 8/21:18; 11 por 9/4:18; 9/18:18; 10/2:22; 10/16:18; 11/6:18; 11/20:18; & 12:24

CARTER, J. Wilfred, Mrs. (Ethel) (about)
 Obituary 4/3:26

CARTER, Jimmy, President (about)
 One Word of Advice. Brian Ross Melendez 11 5/15:2

CARTER, John, Mr. & Mrs. (Renee) (about)
 Pray for us 9/18:20

CARTER, Rosalyn (about)
 A Man Who Played God. Keith E. Clark 11 11/6:14

CARTOONS
 (See also Humor)
 Bishop looks in mirror. From One World 12:6
 "Can you spare a quarter, etc." F. H. McCourt 3/20:6
 "Excuse him, please, etc." Engleman 4/17:6
 "Excuse me, but how, etc." Johns 1/16:6
 "Fore" 8/21:39
 Group of people ignore offering box. From One World 9/18:6
 "Honestly, folks, etc." B. Brown 1/2:6
 "I think it's terrible, etc." 2/6:6
 "I understand, etc." Johns 8/21:6
 "I was about to quit, etc." Ray Cruse 9/4:4
 "I'd hate to tell you, etc." Johns 6/19:6

(Continued)

CARTOONS (Continued)

"Now listen carefully!" B.
Brown 5/15:6
"Please pray for our new shrubs".
H. Hill 4/3:6
Sign on church: "Please do not,
etc." Colin Wheeler 8/7:6
"Since my daughter, etc."
Lozanoff 5/1:6
"Strange, there's supposed to
be, etc." Johns 2/20:21
"Thanks for the marriage, etc."
Rob Portlock 2/20:6
"They'll never, etc." Tom
Higgins 11/20:6
"This is Sunday. You really,
etc." Ron Morgan 7:6
"Today I'd like, etc." Engle-
man 3/6:6
"With This Model", etc. Colin
Wheeler 11/6:6
CARTWRIGHT, Bert (about)
Identification--Billboard to be
used in Texas media campaign
11 por 11/6:23
CARTWRIGHT, David R. (about)
Minister of Hazelwood, Muncie,
Ind. 9/4:25
CARTWRIGHT, George W.
(contributor)
Critique 4/17:31
CARTWRIGHT, Lin, Dr. & Mrs.
(about)
Giving In Honor--Gift to Dis-
ciple endowment fund by
First, Columbia, Mo.
11 por 5/1:22
CARTY, James W., Jr. (about)
Disciples see both sides
9/18:29
Good News--Earns Dr. of Divinity
degree from Evangelical Semi-
nary of Puerto Rico por
12:35
(author)
Help for Job-hunters 10/16:23
CASE, Raymond Joe, Judge (about)
Pastors thrown out 3/6:28
CASH, Johnny (about)
Clean Up the Air! Roger A.
Zollars 11 11/20:11
CASTELVECCHI, Toni (photographer)
Osprey with young 5/1:15

CASTRO, Fidel (about)
Church in Cuban news 12:43
Impressions of Cuba "mislead-
ing". John H. Knibb, Jr.
11/6:30
Only Ninety Miles Away. Keith
E. Clark 11 8/21:8
CATE, J. W., Jr. (about)
Re-elected to St. Petersburg,
Fla. city council 7:36
CATON, Jim (about)
Preaching Fellowship--Preach-
ing scholarship established
at The Graduate Seminary,
Phillips U. 11 por
3/20:22
CAUDILL, Earl M. (contributor)
The Lively Congregation 11
10/2:21
CAVANAUGH, Martine (about)
Zaire: One Woman's Faith.
Hannah Toomey 11 por
9/18:14
CAYTON, Richard L. (about)
Pastor of University, Wichita,
Kan. 10/16:27
CECIL, Everett L. (about)
Washington associate regional
pastor 1/2:24
CENTRAL AMERICA
Critique 11 8/7:30
Disciples see both sides
9/18:29
DOM approves grants for advo-
cacy, building 8/21:27
Mistaken Identity--Protestors
vandalize Southern Baptist
church in Bordeaux, France
11 9/4:28
CHACKO, Philip (about)
Positive Thinkers--At School of
Practical Christianity
11 por 10/16:25
CHALMERS, Robert (about)
Waters of division 1/16:28
CHANDLER, Sara Kay (author)
Visit brings delight 12:4
CHAPIN, Harry (about)
Critique 11 7:44
CHAPLAINCY
Army chaplain sees his job as
ministry. Gregory L. Duncan
5/15:17

(Continued)

CHAPLAINCY (Continued)

Finding Freedom Within the Walls. Ann B. Jenkins
11 6/5:12

CHAPMAN COLLEGE

A Campus Reborn. G. P. (Jerry)
Derloshon 11 9/4:11
Graduates Catherine Stoltz &
Jennifer Woodward present
free concert 12:32

Higher education plans for high
technology 8/21:26

Historic opportunity 7:30

Phi Delta Kappa Conference on
Education 7:40

William J. Crockett named to
board 2/20:24

CHAPMAN, Ronald E. (about)
Pastor of First, Bridge City,
Tex. 4/3:26

CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT

Charismatics test us on our
doctrine. Charles H. Bayer
1/2:21

Charismatics working in Episcopal
Church 7:43

Exemplary project. Velma
Salisbury 2/20:32

Gifts in the gospel? Marvin
Cheney 3/6:4

Pep up proclaiming. Luke
Bolin 4/3:33

CHARPENTIER, Etienne (author)
How to Read the Old Testament, &
How to Read the New Testament
(Book Reviews) 1/16:30

CHENEY, Marvin (author)
Gifts in the gospel? 3/6:4

CHENOWETH, Linda (contributor)
A Place to Cry. Sally Wright
11 9/18:11

CHERVETON, Vivian, Mrs. (about)
Your Church at Work. James M.
Seale 11 8/7:34

CHHAN Family (about)

A Home at Last 11 por 9/4:15

CHILDREN
(See also Christian Education,
Education, Family, & National
Benevolent Association)
Black children finding parents
for adoption 8/7:22

Caught in Between. Douglas E.
Adams 11 2/20:15

Do Children Feel They're Inclu-
ded? Tom Shifflet 11 5/15:8

Growing Roots & Wings. (Book Re-
view) Elaine Ward 8/21:34

Joining the church. Mary Wren
Reynolds 10/16:32

New service offered 7:43

"Now listen carefully!" (Car-
toon) B. Brown 5/15:6

A Place to Cry. Sally Wright
11 9/18:11

Plea from parsonage. Debbie
Woodworth 9/18:4

Somebody Wants Them. James M.
Seale 11 7:16

Underprivileged? Ruth M.
Walsh 2/6:6

CHILDRESS, Joseph E. (about)
Interim of Belmont, Roanoke,
Va. 12:40

CHINA

From the General Minister &
President. Kenneth L.

Teegarden 3/20:34

A New Season. James L. Merrell
11 1/16:8

CHISANGA, Joel (about)
Pray for us 2/6:28

CHMYKHALOV, Maria (about)
Flight To Freedom--Given per-
mission by Soviet authori-
ties to emigrate to U. S.
11 por 10/16:29

CHRISTENSEN, James, Mr. & Mrs.
(Margaret) (about)

Positive Thinkers--At School of
Practical Christianity
11 por 10/16:25

CHRISTENSEN, Michael O. (author)
A Class Of One 11 3/6:35

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION
(See also Bethany Press)

Alice C. Stifel promoted 8/7:26
Cable TV religious feature
10/16:25

Critique 5/15:30

David Mueth attends National
Religious Broadcasters
Convention 5/1:24

(Continued)

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION
(Continued)

Editor's new chapter 11 8/7:23
Emergency funding 9/18:23
Guin Tuckett. Kim Wheeler
11 5/1:7

Herbert Lambert editor of
Bethany Press 12:41
John R. Crum manager of Bethany
Bookstore, St. Louis, Mo.
1/2:24

Magazine endowment reaches over
\$140,000 10/2:30
Sydney Boggs to replace Betty
Crum 4/3:26

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, DISCIPLES OF
CHRIST (See also
Christian Church, General
Assembly Of; Christian Church,
General Board Of; Christian
Church, Local Congregations Of;
Christian Church, Regions Of; &
Disciples Church History)

Age of discrimination. Cynthia
Mitchell 2/20:4

Already one anyway. Madison C.
Brumbach 7:4

Because They Are "Beautiful".
Sally Wright 11 1/16:15

Cable via satellite 3/20:23

Charismatics test us on our doc-
trine. Charles H. Fayer 1/2:21

Church Action for Safe & Just Com-
munities meets 8/21:29

Covenanting--Mr. & Mrs. Marsh
Brown at event shared by St.
Louis Disciples & Ucc 11
4/3:23

Development personnel from general
units to meet 8/21:28

A Disciple by Choice. Eugene W.
Brice 11 11/6:16

Disciples 11th in giving to Ameri-
can Bible Society 8/21:29

Disciples get air time 7:31

Disciples thinkers call for sharing
of power 10/2:30

Disciples to respond to BEM inter-
nationally 10/16:22

Economic Cooperation--Joint re-
treat of staffs of Disciples
finance units 11 7:30

Effective Discipleship for
Blacks in the Christian
Church (Disciples of
Christ). (Book Review)
Edited by William K.
Fox 4/17:32

Frank R. Helme executive direct-
or of office & administrative
sec'y. for Commission on
Budget Evaluation; Walter
Giffin retires 11/20:24

From the General Minister &
President. Kenneth L.

Teegarden 11 1/16:34; 11
2/20:34; & 11 8/21:38

Hand-wringing time. Michael
Isbell 2/20:32

Identification--Billboard to
be used in Texas media
campaign 11 11/6:23

Image campaign seeks finan-
cial backers 10/2:30

A Joyful Faith 11 10/2:8

Levels of seriousness. Paul
L. Channels 10/2:6

Our bishops' letter. William
E. Allen 6/19:33

Proportion increases 8/7:22

Purchasing power 6/19:23

Quest for criteria. Velma
Salisbury 2/20:4

Restoring balance. Chester A.
Williamson 2/20:4

The "shared life": a proposal
for unity 4/3:22

Social issues discussed at
Buffalo, N. Y. area district
meetings 8/7:24

Third Generation Missionary--Eric
A. Gass to head Southern Asia
office of the UCC-Disciples
11 2/6:34

UCC-Disciples team assesses
its work 1/16:29

Union "feels good" after sixty-
six years 11 4/17:15

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
3/6:5; 6/5:5; 6/19:5; &
11 11/6:5

Viewpoint. Keith E. Clark
1/16:5

Walter R. Giffin honored 7:34
(Continued)

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION
(Continued)

We're not "just another denomination". Raymond R.

Miller 2/6:29

What's in a name? Deborah

Best 8/7:33

CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION

Edwin R. Allen, Jr. development consultant for North

Central zone 9/4:25

James P. Johnson financial developer for Southeast zone

9/4:26

Virginia Spradlin full-time treasurer 9/4:25

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL

ASSEMBLY OF

As One Man Sees It. R. H.

Miller, Jr. 4/3:34

Assembly gives us a broader vision. Charles H. Bayer

4/3:21

Assembly participants on San Antonio convention center

patio 11/20:2

Assembly resolutions begin to circulate 5/15:22

Biblical soundings. Bernard Hamilton 9/4:4

Board reviews issues for

Assembly debates 9/4:22

Critique 11 7:44

Disciples thinkers call for

sharing of power 10/2:30

Disciples Update 11 6/19:22

Faith & Folly. Robert L.

Friedly 11 5/1:8

Fares offered by American

Airlines 6/5:24

Food for body & soul 9/4:22

From the General Minister &

President. Kenneth L.

Teegarden 11 9/18:34

Getting Ready--Dan H. Loving &

Kenneth L. Teegarden review

business items for General

Assembly 11 4/3:22

God speaks beyond the congregations. Charles H. Bayer

10/2:29

A Good Place at a Good Time.

Robert L. Friedly 11 3/6:8

Image campaign seeks financial backers 10/2:30

Insuring the left wing. Phillip

Ronald Stormer 6/19:4

Is Assembly "same old stuff"?

David Kagiwada, Ellen H. G.

Culpepper, Richard Jensen,

& Ronald Allen 11 9/18:16

No indictment needed. Mary E.

Faulconer 9/4:4

Order for bandwagon. Wes Myers

9/4:4

Pacesetter--Janice R. Newborn

director of program implemen-

tation in dep't. of church

women, DHM 11 6/19:26

Practical programming 1/2:23

Real openness. William E.

Bowles 10/2:44

Resolving to dissent. Willa

Gray 8/7:4

"Reunion" at San Antonio.

Audrey B. Lee 11 7:20

The right stuff. Arthur E.

Long 11/20:4

A Vote of Confidence. Keith

E. Clark 11 11/20:8

Who'll pay the price? Peggy

Owen Clark 10/2:45

Young Adult Focus--Orientation

for young adults 11 8/21:26

Youthful anticipation 2/20:22

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF

New board members 4/17:25

War, media, relocation: business

of the church 11 4/3:22

CHRISTIAN CHURCH HISTORY

Enduring message 12:42

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL

CONGREGATIONS OF

Alabama--

Huntsville, First--A Faith

That's Alive. Brian Doak

11 7:51

Roy Rogers. Joyce Jones

11 11/20:7

Jasper, First--Communion Ser-

vice--Paul Boteler & Homer

Lasure honored 11 10/2:34

(Continued)

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL

CONGREGATIONS OF (Continued)

Arizona--

- Marana, Community--Rains in desert create human drama 12:30
- Sun City, Sun City--Historic Document--Certificate displayed 11 8/21:27
- Tucson, First--Church provides base for antiwar activists 2/20:22

Arkansas--

- Elytheville, First--Festival of talents 6/5:24
- Jonesboro, First--Curt Tull retires, honored by sixteen congregations 10/2:32
- Little Rock, Cross Street--Invitation--James L. Demus III installed as pastor 11 3/20:23
- Rogers, First--Making Acquaintances--Fair & auction benefit CYF 11 9/18:23

California--

- Glendale, Central--Can young adults be recovered? 2/6:31
- La Jolla, Torrey Pines--Growth emphasized, new plans to build 10/2:34, & Hearts are touched 10/16:22
- Long Beach, East Side--Your Church at Work. James M. Seale 11 8/7:34
- Los Angeles, Filipino--Golden anniversary 10/2:33
- Los Angeles, Wilshire--Intergenerational Teaching--Frances & Glen D. Church honored for 50 years of marriage, church service 11 12:34
- Manteca, First--Terry Wilson & Willie DeHoop. Peggy Deegan 11 3/20:7
- Morro Bay, First--Wedding anniversary reception for 14 couples 12:34
- Newport Beach, Harbor--Shares facilities with Jewish congregation, visits Saddleback, Mission Viejo, Calif. 2/6:33

Ojai, First--Honored Minister pins to Fred & Mary Ingle Hughes 4/3:25

San Diego, Central--Heber H. Pitman minister emeritus 5/1:25; & Joined by Templo De Vida Nueva (Temple of New Life) congregation; mortgage burned 6/19:24

San Diego, East San Diego--New facilities; name changed to Tlerasanta 10/2:35; & San Diego Ceremony--Elizabeth Ann Woodward ordained 11 8/21:30

San Diego, Tlerasanta--New facilities; formerly East San Diego (Calif.) 10/2:35

San Jose, First--Church basement gives refuge for homeless 5/1:22; Cora E. Cox celebrates 100th birthday 7:34; Delores K. Kimsey ordained 8/7:26; & Ermal Herndon earns Australian holiday 12:34

San Lorenzo, First--Ministry To Students--Gayla Spicknall ordained 11 12:41

Santa Cruz, Garfield Park--75th anniversary celebrated 7:37

Visalia, First--125th birthday marked by anthem 2/6:32

Whittier, First--Design--Hymnals dedicated 11 9/18:22

Canada--

Ontario, Winger, Winger Church of Christ--Growth noted in Canadian Disciple 3/6:25

Saskatchewan, Regina, Regina Avenue--Dinner Time. Sally Wright 11 9/4:12; & First communion set in Province 11 10/2:8

Colorado--

Colorado Springs, First--James A. Hollingsworth ordained 4/17:27

Fort Collins, First--Exemplary project. Velma Salisbury 2/20:32

(Continued)

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL

CONGREGATIONS OF (Continued)

Fort Collins, First--Mountain
experience 6/19:23; 90
years marked by celebration
2/6:32

Loveland, First--Former ministers
& chaplains honored 10/2:33

Pueblo, Central--Preaching Fellow-
ship--Preaching scholarship

established at the Graduate

Seminary, Phillips U.

11 3/20:22; When the
church invests in

people. Dave Pettinari

11 5/15:13

District of Columbia--

Washington, National City--

Capital Event--Cheryl Hammock

ordained 11 6/19:27; The

Lively Congregation 11

10/2:21; Pillars Of The

Church--Ten columns dedica-

ted 11 3/6:25; Pillows For

Pews--Needlepoint cushions

with seals dedicated 11

8/7:23

Florida--

Coral Gables, Central--Bethlehem

Revisited--Village constructed

11 12:31

Jacksonville, Edgewood--Staging--

Host to youth from First, Liv-

ingston, Tenn. 11 10/16:25

Miami, Ludlam--Ecumenical Cere-

mony--William A. Young ordained

11 11/6:24; Thanksgiving day

breakfast proceeds benefit

Silver Springs Conference Cen-

ter 2/6:33; & William A.

Young ordained 8/7:26

Miami, University--Honored Minis-

ter pin to Lee Lindsley 4/3:25

Ocoee, Ocoee--Honored Minister

pin to William P. Weeks 4/3:25;

& 100th anniversary 6/19:24

Palm Beach Gardens, Tropical

Sands--Living Again 11 8/21:13; &

To celebrate 25th anniversary

7:36

St. Petersburg, Bay Point--The

Lively Congregation 4/17:17; &

100 food baskets 3/20:25

St. Petersburg, Palm Lake--

25th anniversary 10/2:33

Tampa, Peninsular--Minister

emeritus title to Cryder

Brayshaw 7:35

Titusville, Park Avenue--Gary

L. West ordained 10/2:37

Venice, First--V. Marlin &

Miriam Smith celebrate 50th

wedding anniversary 10/2:32

Zephyrhills, First--Timothy

James C. Steele III returns

to preach 5/1:25

Georgia--

Atlanta, First--Capital Funds--

Gift to Christian Theological

Seminary 11 7:40

Atlanta, Peachtree--Staging--

Host to youth from First, Liv-

ingston, Tenn. 11 10/16:25

Savannah, First (Disciples of

Christ)--William James

Wassner ordained 5/15:27

Idaho--

Coeur d'Alene, First--The Live-

ly Congregation 2/20:17

Illinois--

Champaign, University Place--

Humorous look at 100-year

history 5/1:25

Cuba, Cuba--Three Jobs--Kathryn

Lewis & Lewis Day recognized

11 7:36; & Visiting dro-

dropouts 8/21:27

Decatur, Central--When Pay-

checks Stop. Compiled by

Keith E. Clark 11

1/2:14

Decatur, Prairie Avenue--Stained

glass windows dedicated

1/16:24

Edwardsville, First--Charles E.

Turner awarded Honored Minis-

ter pin; wife also honored

4/3:25

Gerlaw, Gerlaw--A Joyful Faith

11 10/2:8

Jacksonville, Central--Gary

Blakeman ordained 5/1:26; &

Sesquicentennial Symbol

150th anniversary 11

7:36

(Continued)

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL

CONGREGATIONS OF (Continued)

Jacksonville, Lynnville--Festive occasions 8/7:23
Peoria, West Bluff Christian Chapel--Structures for a Serving People. Floramae Geiser 11 10/2:10
Rushville, First--Playlet speculates on Barton W. Stone's preaching here 2/6:32
Shelbyville, Shelbyville--Robert W. Litteral honored 4/3:24
White Hall, First--Centennial celebration 7:37
Winchester, First--Has John Humbert as speaker for 150th year celebration 2/6:32
Indiana--
Boone Grove, Boone Grove--Walter Coburn, minister emeritus, solos 12:36
Bruceville, Bruceville--William Bruce home historic meeting place for church; celebrates 150 years 2/6:32
Columbus, North--Mary Helen Hempfling ordained 4/17:26
Ft. Wayne, West Creighton Avenue--Charles W. (Bill) Sanders ordained 9/18:26; & Refugees in celebration 7:31
Greensburg, First--Around The Square--150th anniversary celebration 11 2/6:33
Huntington, Central--Pastor held "hostage" 3/6:23; & Re-enactment of Last Supper 6/5:25
Indianapolis, Central--150th anniversary 11 2/6:32; Word-Processing--New computer system installed for Disciples data 11 10/16:23
Indianapolis, Downey Avenue--The Lively Congregation 2/6:25
Indianapolis, Eastgate--Structures for a Serving People. Floramae Geiser 11 10/2:10

Indianapolis, Olive Branch--Elder emeritus award 7:34; & Ethel Herrin honored 10/2:34

Kokomo, South Side--When Paychecks Stop. Compiled by Keith E. Clark 11 1/2:14

Logansport, Ninth Street--Thanksgiving meals for 334 4/17:24; VES well attended 10/16:25

Mechanicsburg, Mechanicsburg--George Bradley awarded Honored Minister pin 10/2:33

Monticello, Monticello--Mortgage burned 3/20:25

Muncie, Hazelwood--Sponsors lay ministries in prayer, telephoning & visitation 3/20:25

Speedway, First--Structures for a Serving People. Floramae Geiser 11 10/2:10

Iowa--

Adel, First--Sign For The Times--New bulletin board for class 11 5/1:25

Ames, First--Roy Key retires 7:34

Boone, Central--Kathryn Watson oldest member 2/6:32

Burlington, First--Young Ideas--Youth activities 11 9/18:22

Cedar Rapids, First--Single Christians find one another 4/3:23

Centerville, Drake Avenue--Special Lenten sessions of Fellowship Class 8/7:24

Davenport, Cedar Memorial--Time Of Trial--Drama presented 11 6/19:24

Davenport, First--Chain Of Prayer--Chapel build & dedicated 11 1/16:22; & Rest For The Weary--Outdoor bench 11 2/6:30

Des Moines, College Avenue--Charles & Adilene Miller celebrate 50th wedding anniversary 7:34

(Continued)

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL

CONGREGATIONS OF (Continued)

- Des Moines, Wakonda--Honored Minister pins to John McCaw & Frazer Thomason 4/3:25
- Fairfield, First--The Lively Congregation 8/7:17
- Iowa City, First--Churches build accessible housing. Christine C. Jensen 2/6:30
- Midwest, City, First--Single Christians find one another 4/3:12
- Newton, First--European tour to Ray Barnett 10/2:33
- Oskaloosa, First--Brother Eagles--Gary Jones receives Eagle award 11 8/21:29
- Vinton, First--Finding a Job & Liking It, Too. Daniel J. Davis 11 4/17:8
- Whitten, Community--Celebrated centennial 2/6:32
- Kansas--
 - Atchison, First--Structures for a Serving People. Floramae Geiser 11 10/2:10
 - Chanute, First--Soup line multiplies utilities fund for poor. James D. McCollough 11 6/5:23
 - Coffeyville, First--The Lively Congregation 6/5:17
 - Liberal, First--The Lively Congregation 3/6:17 & 4/17:17
 - Mission, Countryside--Attendance up, new programs launched 7:37
 - Neodesha, First--Veneta Viers Whitmer awarded Honored Minister pin 5/1:24
 - Parsons, First--Gary W. Johnson ordained 9/18:26
 - Prairie Village, Cherokee--C. Robb Carr ordained 11/6:24; & Honored Minister pin to Tom Underwood, who retires 12:36
 - Shawnee Mission, Countryside--Dinner-Dance--Concert by singles 8/21:29; Evangelizing Down Under--Betty & Earl Bowers commissioned 11 1/16:25
- Topeka, West Side--The Lively Congregation 2/6:25
- Utica, First--Diamond 75th anniversary 6/19:24
- Wichita, Fairview--Debra Sue Lorenz ordained 8/7:26
- Wichita, Hillside--Newspaper article notes church vitality 3/6:24
- Wichita, Riverside--Progress--60th anniversary celebrated 11 7:36
- Kentucky--
 - Bardwell, Bardwell--Joins other churches to celebrate 150th birthday 2/6:33
 - Berea, First--Clergy Couple--James & Mossie Allman Wyker awarded Honored Minister pins 11 5/1:24; & Professor's Pin--Honored Minister pin to W. Gordon Ross 11 7:34
 - Crofton, Crofton--New baptistry dedicated, Ken Heitzel installed as pastor 10/2:34
 - Danville, First--Burns mortgage, worth \$2,000,000 2/6:33
 - Eminence, Eminence--Celebrates 32 additions since January 1982 3/6:24
 - Frankfort, First--Sesquicentennial marked 2/6:33
 - LaGrange, LaGrange--Lay minister reaches prisoners & families. William T. McConnell 11 8/7:22
 - Lexington, South Elkhorn--Pioneers Minister on Today's Frontier 11 7:8
 - Louisville, Beargrass--Mary Beth Guy ordained 7:41
 - Louisville, First--J. Proctor Riggins honored for 20 years 5/1:25
 - Morris Valley, Morris Valley--Joins other churches to celebrate 150th birthday 2/6:33
 - Nicholasville, Nicholasville--Librarians' services celebrated 7:36

(Continued)

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL

CONGREGATIONS OF (Continued)

- Paris, First--C. Oral Lowe
awarded Honored Minister
pin 4/3:25; & A Piece Of
Cake--Mr. & Mrs. C. Oral
Lowe celebrate 50th wedding
anniversary 11 7:34
- Shepherdsville, Shepherdsville--
Honors interim Woodrow Jones &
Timothy Dan P. Masden 4/3:24
- Sulphur, Sulphur--Organist
Christine Stanley honored
12:34
- Walton, Walton--Paid Off--Mort-
gage burning 11 8/21:28
- Wickliffe, Wickliffe--Joins
other churches to celebrate
150th birthday 2/6:33
- Louisiana--
- Monroe, First--Massive pipe
organ rebuilt & installed
by members 3/6:24
- Shreveport, Huntington Park--
Establishing churches 7:32
- Maryland--
- Aspen Hill, Georgia Avenue--
John Martin Keener ordained
9/18:26
- Baltimore, Christian Temple--
Ecumenical Dialogue--Disci-
ples & Roman Catholics
converse 11 1/2:22
- Baltimore, Edgemere First--
Honored Minister pin to Hoyt
E. Jones 5/1:25
- Camp Springs, Bethany--Richard
K. Powell ordained 11/20:24
- Hagerstown, Beaver Creek--Cele-
brates 150th anniversary 7:36
- Leicester, Bethany Christian
United Parish--Union with Bap-
tist congregation 3/6:25
- Michigan--
- Detroit, United--Organization
of senior citizens sponsors
many projects 3/6:25
- Grand Rapids, Cascade--Prison
bars don't stop love & appre-
ciation. Raymond Gaylord
11 5/1:22
- Muskegon, First--Teresa Dulyea-
Parker ordained 3/20:26
- Petoskey, First--A Dozen Roses--
Nina K. Friend honored 11
8/21:29
- Saginaw, First (East)--When Pay-
checks Stop. Compiled by
Keith E. Clark 11 1/2:14
- Troy, Central Woodward--Kelly
Boyte Peters ordained 10/2:37
- Minnesota--
- Garden City, Garden City--Oldest
congregation in Minnesota to
celebrate 125th anniversary
2/6:32
- Mankato, First--Debt retired on
facilities 10/2:34
- Mississippi--
- Jackson, First--Structures for a
Serving People. Floramae
Geiser 11 10/2:10
- Vicksburg, First--Mrs. Ernest
Hovious honored 10/2:34
- Missouri--
- Albany, First--Beard of John
Yarosevich is fundraiser
8/7:25
- Brookfield, First--High Honors--
Ann & W. E. Schleiffarth
honored 11 12:36
- Columbia, First--"Biblical Econo-
mics" theme of Mid-America
Region's Ministers' Institute
3/20:25; Giving In Honor--
Gift to Disciple endowment
fund 11 5/1:22; Paula
Ritchie ordained 9/18:26; &
"Religious Folk Music"
presented 8/7:25
- Columbia, Rock Bridge--Early gen-
erosity 3/20:23
- Fulton, First--Sesquicentennial
Honor--Honored Minister pin to
Griffith A. Hamlin at sesqui-
centennial 11 10/2:33
- Independence, Blue Ridge--Carl
Helm ordained 2/6:34; & Dress-
ing Up--150th birthday cele-
bration 11 3/6:23

(Continued)

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL

CONGREGATIONS OF (Continued)

Independence, Pleasant View--

Flames Of Freedom--Note-

burning 11 10/2:34

Jefferson City, First--Govern-
ment--Drama at First, Jeffer-
son City, Mo. 11 7:39

Kansas City, Hillside--Honored
Minister pin to Gilford Olm-
stead 8/7:26

Kansas City, Roanoke--Diamond
Jubilee observances 2/6:32

Kearney, First--Full-page ad
10/16:25

Marshall, First--Covenant Sun-
day between Disciples & UCC in
Arrow Rock, Mo. 5/15:24

Odessa, First--Scouting Honor--
Jim Donaldson receives God &
Country award 11 7:35

Poplar Bluff, First--A Home at
Last 11 9/4:14

St. Joseph, First--Member of the
Family. Patricia North 11
8/7:2; On the Receiving End
of Missions. Wendy Beyer-
Divine 11 10/2:15

St. Louis, Centennial--First An-
niversary--new organ 11
10/2:33

St. Louis, Hamilton--Music is
theme of Week of Compassion
event 4/17:24

St. Louis, Overland--Day Care
Center opened, 75th anniver-
sary 8/7:25; & Sounds Of
Silence--Madelyn Burkholder
honored 11 12:34

St. Louis, Union Avenue--St.
Louis Training--D. Kim Fields
ordained 11 10/16:26

St. Louis, Watson Terrace--Cov-
enanting--Mr., Mrs. Marsh
Brown at event shared by
Disciples & UCC 11 4/3:23

St. Louis, Webster Groves--Faces
of Faith. Nancy Wagonick
11 12:22; Plan Campbell-
Stone Caribbean fellowship
10/16:22; & Scottish Heri-
tage--Arts Fair 11 6/19:23

Savannah, First--Newly Wed

Banquet 8/7:24

Springfield, South Street--

Comings & Goings--Max R.

Jenkins installed 11 12:36

Springfield, Walnut Street--

Leading In Worship--Youth lead

11 6/5:24

Warrensburg, First--Bell rings

150 times to commemorate

Campbell-Stone handshake

2/6:32

Nebraska--

Ashland, First--100th anniversary
7:36

Falls City, First--Well Done,
Servants--Recognizes Evelyn
Nanomantube & Loy Franklin

12:35

Lincoln, First--Edith Young
honored 5/1:25

Mitchell, Federated--Union "feels
good" after 66 years 11 4/17:15

Omaha, First--Living Again 11
8/21:13

Omaha, North Side--Reborn in
the Ashes. Don Sartor 11
11/6:11; & Snowy rubble
after fire 11 11/6:3

Overton, Overton--Structures for
a Serving People. Floramae
Geiser 11 10/2:10

Sidney, First--Doris Harlan
ordained 1/2:24

New Mexico--

Albuquerque, Monte Vista--In-
ternational honors given
church library 11 11/20:23;
The Lively Congregation
1/2:17

New York--

Brooklyn, Evangelical Crusade/-
Fishers of Men--Fishing Nonstop.
Lani L. J. Olson 11 8/7:8

New York, Park Avenue--The Lively
Congregation 10/16:17; & Organ
concert by William Albright
4/17:24

North Carolina--

Arapahoe, Bethany--Dedication--
Fifteen-volume history 11
4/17:24

(Continued)

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL

CONGREGATIONS OF (Continued)

Greenville, Red Oak--Harold W. & Velma Deitch honored at Mr. Deitch's retirement 10/2:33
 Raleigh, Hillyer Memorial--Signing Up--Exchange program 11 5/15:23
 Stoneville, Stoneville--Three anniversaries--Three anniversaries celebrated 11 7:37
 Williamston, First--Church Women United award to Lelia Hott Goff 7:35

Ohio--

Ada, Church of Christ (Disciples)--48-hour chain of prayer 3/20:24; Shares minister Michael Dixon with Ohio Northern U. chaplaincy 5/1:24
 Akron, Firestone Park--Structures for a Serving People. Floramae Geiser 11 10/2:10
 Athens, First--Entrusting--James T. Grooms given seven-week sabbatical 11 10/2:34
 Bellefontaine, First--Diana Lee Spangler ordained 11/20:27; The Lively Congregation 11 6/19:17; & Reporting the good news 12:31
 Bowling Green, First--Centennial celebrations 3/20:25
 Chauncey, High Street (Hocking Valley Parish)--Paul A. Johnson marks 20th anniversary of ministry with Hocking Valley Parish 6/5:25
 Cleveland, Euclid Avenue--A Home at Last 11 9/4:14
 Cleveland, Miles Avenue--Partners in service 5/1:23
 Clyde, Clyde--Father-daughter preacher exchange 3/6:24
 Columbus, Broad Street--Money-raising record for CROP set 6/5:25

Columbus, Fourth Avenue--Longest church memberships honored 12:34; & Money-raising record for CROP set 6/5:25
 Columbus, Hilltop--Money-raising record for CROP set 6/5:25
 Columbus, Karl Road--Money-raising record for CROP set 6/5:25
 Columbus, Northwest--Money-raising record for CROP set 6/5:25
 Columbus, St. Andrew's--Money-raising record for CROP set 6/5:25
 Columbus, Southeast--Money-raising record for CROP set 6/5:25
 Crooksville, Maple Avenue--Father-daughter preacher exchange 3/6:24
 Crooksville, Rose Farm Church of Christ--Father-daughter preacher exchange 3/6:24
 Geneva, Park Street--Fools or Servants? Richard E. Walters 11 1/16:35
 Lyons, Lyons--From Of Old--Year of the Bible observed 11 10/16:22
 Mansfield, First--Banner Year--Sequicentennial 11 10/2:33
 Niles, First--"Roast" for Bernard M. Oakes 5/1:25
 Portsmouth, First--Structures for a Serving People. Floramae Geiser 11 10/2:10
 Shaker Heights, Heights--Carolyn Roderick Higginbotham ordained 11 10/2:37
 Stow, First--Marc James Bunyon ordained 10/2:36
 Warren, Central--A Joyful Faith 11 5/15:6
 Youngstown, Boardman--New Goals In Christ--25th anniversary, mortgage-burning 11 10/2:35
 Youngstown, Central--Anita M. Forney 11 4/17:7
 Zanesville, First--Gordon W. Hagberg concludes ministry, debt paid 12:36

Oklahoma--

Cherokee, First--Shelley K. Wessels ordained 8/7:26

(Continued)

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL

CONGREGATIONS OF (Continued)

Enid, Central--Children's book fair 7:38

Guymon, First--75th anniversary 2/6:33

Midwest City, First--Five-weekend arts festival 3/20:24

Norman, First--The Lively Congregation 11 5/1:17

Pawhuska, First--South Sea Islands mission study 3/20:25

Shawnee, First--R. Scott Baird awarded Honored Minister pin 5/1:24

Tulsa, Brookhaven--Grover Thompson awarded Honored Minister pin; wife Ethel receives cross & crown pin 4/3:25

Tulsa, East Side--Paul McBride awarded Honored Minister pin 5/1:24

Tulsa, Harvard Avenue--Exploitation observed 8/7:23

Wagoner, First--Birthday Party--Mortgage burned on 85th anniversary 11 3/20:25

Wewoka, First--A Joyful Faith 11 8/7:6

Oregon--

Eugene, Twin Oaks--One answer for post-Christmas blues 12:31

Mill City, First--Paul Richard Freeman ordained 4/17:27

Portland, First--Cathy Myers Wirt & Douglas A. Wirt ordained 10/2:37; A Joyful Faith 11 4/17:6; & Library recipient of memorial gifts 12:35

Pennsylvania--

Canton, Church of Christ (Disciples)--Motorized wheelchair to Bruce Morse 6/5:25

Dallas, Huntsville--Car wash by youth 8/21:28; A "Special" Love 11 5/1:11; & Victor McAnallen is speaker 8/7:24

Greensburg, First--Hands On Shovel--Groundbreaking ceremonies 11 10/2:34

Pittsburgh, Community of Reconciliation--Four-part harmony 1/2:23

Pittsburgh, Mt. Lebanon--Bruce Alexander & Merrill Van Voorhis honored 4/3:25

Sayre, Sayre--90th anniversary 10/2:33

Washington, Fairhill Manor--Faith formation workshop held 3/6:25

Washington, First--A Disciple by Choice. Eugene W. Brice 11 11/6:16

South Carolina--

North Charleston, Rhett Avenue--150th anniversary 2/6:33

Tennessee--

Chattanooga, Ashland Terrace--A Joyful Faith 11 10/16:6

Chattanooga, First--Witness in Glass 11 3/6:36

Livingston, First--Staging--Youth present musical at NBA homes 11 10/16:25

Memphis, Decatur-Trinity--Sealing Memories--"Timothys" honored at 75th anniversary 11 8/7:25

Memphis, Lindenwood--Celebrities highlight 9/18:23;

First biennial assembly of the Western Area of Christian Church in Tenn. 6/5:25; A Joyful Faith 11 6/5:6; & When Paychecks Stop. Compiled by Keith E. Clark 11 1/2:14

Memphis, Mississippi Boulevard--Fall harvest revival 1/16:24; Tax preparation assistance provided 5/1:25

Nashville, Lockeland--Jeff Blum ordained 11/6:24

Tulahoma, First--Lighting Up Smiles--Mortgage burned 11 3/20:25

Texas--

Austin, Blue Bonnet Hills--Establishing churches 7:32 (Continued)

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL

CONGREGATIONS OF (Continued)

Austin, Hyde Park--Festive occasions 8/7:23; Value: \$1.5 Million--Burns mortgage 11 2/6:33
Big Spring, First--Second century marked by celebration 2/6:32
Burnet, First--Mr., Mrs. Archie Stevenson celebrate 50th wedding anniversary 4/3:24
Carrollton, St. Andrew's--Tireless worker--Neighborhood survey 11 5/15:22
Corpus Christi, First--Generosity in season 11/20:22; Sight, Sound & Security. Sally Wright 11 8/7:12
Dallas, East Dallas--School of Theology 6/5:25
Dallas, Highlands--Structures for a Serving People. Floramae Geiser 11 10/2:10
Dallas, Northway--Structures for a Serving People. Floramae Geiser 11 10/2:10
Del Rio, Del Rio--Establishing churches 7:32
Denton, First--Award Winner--God & Family Award to Mike Whitehill 11 4/3:25
Fort Worth, Rockwood--Native Land. Carole Coffey 11 7:15
Fort Worth, University--Annual Ministers Week at TCU Feb. 7-1-1/2:27
Hillsboro, Central--Native Land. Carole Coffey 11 7:15
Houston, Pethany--Illumination--Stained glass window dedicated 11 12:31
Laredo, First--Congratulations--75th anniversary 11 2/6:32
Lufkin, First--A Joyful Faith 11 6/5:6
McKinney, First--13th anniversary 7:38
Mesquite, Eastridge Park--Long Expectations--Charles E. Long, Jr. ordained 11 11/20:27

Palestine, First--Miriam Walker & Leah Duvall honored 4/3:24
Port Arthur, First--Capital Idea--Spring Fling benefits Woodhaven & kitchen fund 11 9/18:23
San Angelo, First--Attendance contest 8/21:29
San Antonio, Alamo Heights--Howard Dentler speaker 2/6:33
San Antonio, Marbach--Third Eagle--Kerry Ellis is Eagle Scout 11 8/7:24
San Benito, Iglesia Cristiana Emmanuel--Church Expanding. F. Feliberto Pereira 11 4/17:10
Stratford, First--Music Ministry--Frank, Marcelle Sutton honored 11 8/7:24
Tyler, First--A Joyful Faith 11 3/20:6
Virginia--
Alexandria, First--Congo/Zaire missionary kids have reunion 8/7:25
Hiwassee, Snowville--Pioneers Minister on Today's Frontier 11 7:8
Snowville, Snowville--Pioneers Minister on Today's Frontier 11 7:8
Wytheville, First--Children's Day benefits 12:31
Washington--
Seattle, University--Haven for helpfulness 11/20:22
Sumner, First--Why They Call It "First" Church. Douglas Bland 11 5/15:35
West Virginia--
Martinsburg, Winchester Avenue--Conard W. McDonald awarded Honored Minister pin, retires from ministry 10/2:33
Wyoming--
Casper, First--The Lively Congregation 11 4/3:17
Laramie, First--Congregation explodes with new ministry 2/20:23

CHRISTIAN CHURCH NEWS

(photographer)

San Antonio General Assembly
scenes 11/20:8-10

CHRISTIAN CHURCH OR CHURCH OF CHRIST, INDEPENDENT

Call for reunion. James
Millan 10/2:44

"Independents" meeting 7:43

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF

Abortion rights affirmed 1/2:23
Area Four Assembly, Indiana reg-
ion, sponsors family gathering
1/16:24

Ashamed of Oklahoma. L. G.
Parkhurst 4/3:4

"Biblical Economics" theme of
Mid-America Region's Minis-
ters' Institute 3/20:25

Clarice Immel Friedline asso-
ciate regional minister for
lay ministries, Pacific
Southwest Region 3/20:26

David L. Alexander regional min-
ister of the Christian Church
in Georgia 2/6:34

Donald Ray Lynn pastor/developer
of Christian Church in Okla-
homa 6/19:26

Emergency funding 9/18:23

Everett L. Cecil is Washington
associate regional pastor
1/2:24

First biennial assembly of the
Western Area of the Christian
Church in Tenn. 6/5:25

Identification--Billboard for
Southwest area 11 11/6:23

James A. Stephens to staff,
Northwest Regional Christian
Church, Seattle, Wash.
6/19:26

Larry Crist regional minister of
South Idaho-Utah 12:41

Linda Hanna Walling first woman
minister to serve as moderator
in Southwest region 4/3:25

Louisville, Ky. area celebration
10/16:24

Mary Margaret Zeise associate reg-
ional minister for program plan-
ning, Christian Church in the
Southwest 1/16:26

Mountain Of Food--Food dedicated
at Central Rocky Mountain

Region assembly 11 2/6:31

Paul A. Sims associate regional
minister for administration,
Christian Church in the
Southwest 1/16:26

Pax: Our Choice 1983 theme of
San Antonio (Tex.) conference
3/20:25

Retirement celebrations for
John Buck, Mid-America region
10/2:33

Safe from the "Boogey-Man".

David Hartman 11 11/20:12

Shared ministry of Utah joined
by UCC 6/5:25

Sharing--Seventh Convocation of
the Christian Church in the
Pacific Southwest Region
11 6/5:24

Terry E. Foland area minister of
new Northeast Area of the
Christian Church in Mid-
America 12:38

William E. Hannah speaker at
Spring Assembly of West
Central District, Pa.
region 8/7:24

CHRISTIAN CHURCH SERVICES

Larry Grooms is executive director
of the department of financial
services & acting treasurer
of the UCMS 1/2:24

Michael C. Yarbrough director
of art & design 1/16:26

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF ATHENS, GEORGIA

Morris V. Wood president 2/20:25

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

(See also Children, & Family)

Annual meeting of Association of
Christian Church Educators
5/15:25

Back to School! Marilyn L.
Trefzger 9/4:10

Pest lifelong habit. Rebecca J.
Ray 3/20:33

Fubble Gum & Chalk Dust. (Book
Review) Mary Lou Carney
2/6:39

A Class Of One. Michael O.
Christensen 11 3/6:35

(Continued)

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (Continued)

Critique 5/15:30

Growing Again. Frank Proctor

11 9/4:8

The Lively Congregation 3/20:17
& 4/17:17

Shuffled into slots. Isabel L.
Best 3/20:33

Train up your child. Violet
Grisham 3/20:33

CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP

(See also Laity; & Men's
Work)

Changing Leadership—Conference
in Indianapolis, Ind. 11
8/7:23

International CMF Conference
held 6/5:24

CHRISTIAN, Nancy (about)

Completes lay leadership studies
at Bairnwick School of Theol-
ogy, University of the South
6/5:25

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Banner—CTS drama troupe honored
11 5/15:22

Capital Funds—Gift to CTS from
First, Atlanta, Ga. 11 7:40

Conference on aging held 3/6:24

Endowment—Teaching chair in
Herald B. Monroe's name 11
3/6:22

K. Brynolf Lyon ass't. prof. of
pastoral care 10/16:26

CHRISTIAN UNITY

(See also Ecumenicity; &
Church Union)

Living together. Gail Davis 7:47

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 6/19:5

CHRISTMAS

(See also Advent)

Abiding Realities. Louis E.
Campbell 12:18

Bethlehem Revisited—Central, Cor-
al Gables, Fla. constructs vill-
age Christmas scene 11 12:31

Birth-home. James W. Burford
11 12:14

From the General Minister & Presi-
dent. Kenneth L. Teegarden
11 12:48

A Gift. Margaret Rubick 11 12:21

A Joyful Faith 11 12:16

Mary & child 12:cover

Rebirth at Bethlehem? John
Thompson 11 12:17

Scrooge on Christmas Eve
11:20:31

Spiritual presents 12:42

CHRISTMOUNT CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY

Women for Christmount 1/16:22

Your Church at Work. Melba B.
Banks 11 6:5:34

CHURCH

(See also Christian Church, Dis-
ciples Of Christ; Christian
Church, Local Congregations
Of; Christian Education;
Church & Society; Church
Membership; Church-State
Relationships; Evangelism;
Joyful Faith, A; Lively Con-
gregation, The; Ministry;
Urban Church; & Worship)

As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller,
Jr. 3/6:34 & 4/3:34

Beatitudes for the Church Choir.
John Clayton 11 8/7:35

Body of Christ needs attractive
skin. G. E. Bell 11 2/20:21

A "boom" in day care 4/17:28

A Broken Geranium. Fabaus
Landry 11 11/6:2

Church board could debate three
theses. James R. Noble
3/20:21

"Church Manners" Matter! Nell
K. Vance 11 1/16:14

Congregations need better ground-
ing. Charles H. Bayer 6/5:21

Dangerously uninformed. Terry L.
Miethe 4/3:33

Do Children Feel They're Inclu-
ded? Tom Shifflet 11 5/15:8

Economic leverage 4/17:29

"Excuse him, etc." (Cartoon)
Engleman 4/17:6

"Excuse me, etc." (Cartoon)
Johns 1/16:6

Fools or Servants? Richard E.
Walters 11 1/16:35

Freedom in community. Mae Yoho
Ward 9/18:33

God sees the heart. Elizabeth
Lattimer 5/1:33

CHURCH (Continued)

Golf-ball Morality. C. Roy Stauffer 11 8/21:39
 "Honestly, folks, etc." (Cartoon) B. Brown 1/2:6
 How to Keep a Church Secretary. Neal A. Kuyper 11 8/7:14
 "I think it's, etc." (Cartoon) 2/6:6
 "I understand, etc." (Cartoon) Johns 8/21:6
 "I was about to quit, etc." (Cartoon) Ray Cruse 9/4:6
 "I'd hate to tell you, etc." (Cartoon) Johns 6/19:6
 Laypeople work too. Hugh E. Williams 1/16:4
 Lessons at Homecoming. Pat Tucker Spier 11 12:10
 Life & death seen in American church life 4/3:28
 The Lively Congregation 3/20:17
 Member of the Family. Patricia North 11 8/7:2
 Outreach ministries at Hazelwood, Muncie, Ind. 3/20:25
 Prices of brokenness 4/3:23
 Religious? Stephen J. Miller 11 8/21:40
 The Right Match. Paul L. Davidson 11 3/6:10
 Sign on church: "Please do not, etc." (Cartoon) Colin Wheeler 8/7:6
 The Small Church Is Different. (Book Review) Lyle Schaller 2/6:38
 Small Churches Are the Right Size. (Book Review) David R. Ray 2/6:38
 Targeting for growth 1/16:29
 "They Know My Name!" Nancy Jo Batman 11 9/18:12
 "They'll never, etc." (cartoon) Tom Higgins 11/20:6
 "This is Sunday. You really, etc." (Cartoon) 7:6
 "Today I'd like to talk, etc." (Cartoon) Engleman 3/6:6
 Uncontrollable gospel. Kenneth Kennon 9/4:4

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 2/20:5; 5/15:5; & 11 9/4:5
 We Are the Slowpokes! Fabaus Landry 11 1/2:2
 When the church invests in people. Dave Pettinari 11 5/15:13
 Why the Church? Daniel Griggs 11 2/20:35
 "With This Model, etc." (Cartoon) Colin Wheeler 11/6:6
 Working couples need new times for church 4/17:30
 Your Church at Work. Melba B. Banks 11 6/5:34
 Your Church: A Dynamic Community. (Book Review) Arleon L. Kelley 3/20:30

CHURCH & SOCIETY

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 11 1/2:5

CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL

Emergency funding 9/18:23
 Financial Arm--Arthur M. Detamore elected president 11 4/3:26
 Giving ups and downs 8/7:23
 Promotion--Kenneth G. Dean director of promotion 11 11/6:27
 Recession resisted 9/18:22
 SEED being planted 4/17:22
 Third quarter promising 1/2:22
 Your Church at Work. Arthur M. Detamore 11 11/6:34

CHURCH, Glen D., Mr. & Mrs.

(Frances) (about)

Intergenerational Teaching--Honored for 50 years of marriage, church service at Wilshire, L. A., Calif. 11 por 12:34

CHURCH HISTORY

(See also Christian Church History, & Disciples Church History)
 Faith & Folly. Robert L. Friedly 11 5/1:8
 Five Centuries--Pope John Paul II praises Martin Luther 11 4/3:28
 Freed to Serve. Howard E. Short 11 10/16:8
 Luther: "A Gift of God". Richard L. Harrison, Jr. 10/16:10
 (Continued)

CHURCH HISTORY (Continued)

- Luther: A Life. (Book Review)
John Todd 10/16:30
- Luther's Faith: The Cause of the
Gospel in the Church. (Book
Review) Daniel Oliver
10/16:30
- Martin Luther: An Illustrated
Biography. (Book Review)
Peter Manns 10/16:30
- Satan's Work in God's Name.
Georgene Crawford Swank
11 10/16:12
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
11 10/16:5
- Where Jesus talked 10/2:41

CHURCH LIBRARY

- First, Portland, Ore. church
library recipient of memor-
ial gifts 12:35
- International honors given
church library 11 11/20:23
- Sharing Good News--Evelyn Ling
at Church & Synagogue Library
Ass'n. Conference 11
11/20:23

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

- Birth rates aid growth 9/18:29
- Bread or Cake? Allen C. Garner
10/16:16
- Can young adults be recovered?
2/6:31
- Celery Christians? Joe N.
Lacy 11 7:52
- Church memberships trail na-
tion's growth 1/2:28
- Different strokes fit personal-
ity needs 11/6:29
- Exemplary project. Velma
Salisbury 2/20:32
- Truly receiving spirit. Nourit-
zay V. Johnston 4/3:33
- UCC plans to reverse declining
membership 4/17:28
- What does it profit? Calvin S.
Leeds 10/16:33

CHURCH-STATE RELATIONSHIPS

- ACLU defends witness 9/18:29
- Amendment holds no answer. Drew
L. Sutor 1/16:17
- As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller,
Jr. 2/6:42
- A High Tax On Success. Sally
Wright 11 8/21:15

- Learning to pray. Aletha
Park 5/1:4
- Luther stamp protested 2/6:37
- Mistaken Identity--Protestors
vandalize Southern Baptist
Church in Bordeaux, France
11 9/4:28
- Pastors thrown out 3/6:28
- Prayer for teachers. Bruce J.
Neubauer 5/1:4
- Promote home prayer. Steve A.
Comstock 4/3:4
- Supporting tax resister 10/2:41
- Taxpayers' Prayers. W. F. Terry
Reister 11 7:2
- Thwarting volunteers 4/3:29
- Trial Of Faith--State obtains
custody of Pamela Hamilton
11 12:42
- Turning toward Rome? 12:43
- Unholy Alliance? G. Hugh
Wilson 11 1/16:11
- Verdict on liberties 8/21:33
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
3/20:5

CHURCH UNION

- Union of Pethany Christian Uni-
ted Parish (UCC) & First
Christian, Leicester, Mass.
welcomes South Calvary
Baptist Church 3/6:25

CHURCH WOMEN UNITED

- Lillian Peel honored 4/17:24

CHURCH WORLD SERVICE

- (See also Disasters; National
Council Of Churches; & Refu-
gees)
- Money-raising record for CROP
set 6/5:25
- Shelter from the storm 12:42
- Starvation Crisis--Requests
aid to alleviate hunger
9/18:29

- CHURCHILL, Steven C. (about)
Pastor of First, Pawnee, Okla.
1/2:25

CHURCHILL, Winston (about)

- Prayer by Cree Indians in Ed-
monton, Alberta, Can. 12:36
- A realistic view of Soviets
needed. Stephen L. Johns
8/7:20

- CHY, Hok, Mr. & Mrs. (Rouen), &
Family (about)
A Home at Last 11 9/4:14
- CISNEROS, Henry (about)
Food for body & soul 9/4:22
- CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
(See Disciples Seminary Founda-
tion School Of Theology
At Claremont)
- CLARK, Addison & Randolph (about)
Family--Kathy Kirkpatrick fifti-
eth member of family to attend
TCU 11 2/20:24
- CLARK, Andy (author)
Freedom's defense 3/6:4
- CLARK, Barney, Dr. (about)
Selfless Pioneer--Wife & son
follow casket 11 6/5:29
- CLARK, Barney, Mrs. (Una Loy),
& Stephen (about)
Selfless Pioneer--Follow Dr.
Clark's casket 11 por 6/5:29
- CLARK, Edwin L. (author)
Death no tragedy 9/18:33
- CLARK, John, Mrs. (Elizabeth
Dotson) (about)
Obituary 6/5:26
- CLARK, John M. (author)
Anything but boring 8/21:37
- CLARK, Keith E. (author)
Impressions of Cuba "mislead-
ing". John H. Knibb, Jr.
11/6:30
(author)
- A Man Who Played God 11 11/6:14
- Viewpoint 1/16:5
- A Vote of Confidence 11 11/20:8
(author & photographer)
- A Choice 11 2/20:11
- New Home for a Servant Ministry
11 5/1:12
- Only Ninety Miles Away 11
8/21:8
(compiler)
- When Paychecks Stop 11 1/2:14
(contributor)
- Critique 11 2/6:38
(photographer)
- Singers in Cuban church
8/21:cover
- CLARK, Margaret Owen (Peggy)
(about)
Attends 50th anniversary celebra-
tion of United Board of Higher
Education in Asia 2/20:24
- (author)
Who'll pay the price? 10/2:45
- CLARK, Ronald L. (about)
Pastor of Beaver Creek, Hagers-
town, Md. 4/17:25
- CLARK, Septima P. (about)
PUSH--Seven-Up Co. president
signs pact with Jesse
Jackson 11 por 1/2:29
- CLARKE, Frederick W. (about)
Pastor of Luray (S. C.) 10/16:27
- CLAUDIUS, McDonald D. (about)
Disciples Share a Heritage of
Unity. Franklin C. Jonathan
11 2/6:14
- Warfare of Love in a Harsh
World. Marilynne Hill
11 2/6:20
- CLAY, Phyllis (about)
Preaching Fellowship--Preaching
scholarship established at the
Graduate Seminary, Phillips
U. 11 por 3/20:22
- CLAYTON, John (author)
Beatitudes for the Church Choir
11 8/7:35
- CLAYTON, Neville G. (about)
Pastor of First, Osceola,
Iowa 10/2:36
- CLICKNER, Kermit F. (about)
Pastor of First, Beaver Falls,
Pa. 8/21:30
- CLIFFORD, James S. (about)
Pastor of Valley, Birmingham,
Ala. 4/3:26
- CLIFTON, Larry S. (author)
Preacher's personality
10/16:33
- CLIFTON, Michael C. (about)
A Joyful Faith 11 6/19:6
- CLOWN MINISTRY
No Circus--William Pindar minis-
ters to hospitalized child
11 7:42
- Upbeat Witness--Christian clowns
fellowship organizes 11
9/4:29
- COALSON, Jonathan (about)
A Joyful Faith 11 2/20:6
- COALSON, Joyce (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 2/20:6
- COBB, Ron (about)
A Joyful Faith 11 1/16:6

COBURN, Walter, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
Mr. Coburn solos at Boone Grove
(Ind.) 12:36

COCHRAN, Donald Lee (about)
Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25
Pastor of Southport, Indianapo-
lis, Ind. 2/6:34

COCHRAN, Jack (about)
Birthday Party--Mortgage burned
at First, Wagoner, Okla.
11 por 3/20:25

COCHRAN, Turner A. (about)
Turner A. Cochran. Sally
Wright por 7:7

COCKBURN, Alvina R. (author)
Praise & reproof 1/2:33

COFFEE, Leo, Mrs. (author)
Sacrificial concern 3/20:33

COFFEY, Carole (author)
Mary Maddux 11 2/20:7
Native Land 11 7:15
T.C.U. chancellor's home
becomes "inn" 11 6/5:16

COFFIN, William Sloane (about)
Food for body & soul 9/4:22

COGSWELL, James A. (author)
No Place Left Called Home
(Book Review) 7:45

COLAW, Emerson S., Bishop
(about)
Methodist proposes church
growth strategy 5/1:28

COLE, Kenneth M. (about)
Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25

COLE, Myron C., Dr. (author)
Myron Here (Book Review)
8/21:35

COLLINS, Donna W. (photographer)
Helen Morgan 4/3:15

COLOMBIA
Shake-Up--After-effects of
earthquake 11 6/5:28

COLSON, Charles (about)
In Prison, Visiting--Reads to
death-row inmate 11 por
4/17:28

COLSTON, Lowell G. (about)
K. Brynolf Lyon ass't. prof. of
pastoral care at CTS 10/16:26
Retires from CTS 10/16:26

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM
(photographer)
Alan Alda & David Ogden
Stiers 6/5:15

COMMUNICATIONS
(See also Films; Journalism;
& Television)
Thwarting volunteers 4/3:29

COMMUNION
Being Prepared for the Lord's
Supper. David E. Story
11 10/2:18
Intercommunion--Several church
bodies join in communion at
Washington Nat'l. Cathedral
11 3/20:28
One Table? Michael Kinnamon
11 10/2:16
Remembering Aunt Grace--&
Jesus. Valerie Dunham
11 10/2:18

COMPTON, John R., Dr. (about)
Academy ends an era 9/4:23
Appalachian center continues
ministry 11/20:22
Growth For Witness--"New Hori-
zons in Evangelism" confer-
ence theme 11 por 1/2:22
Increasing opportunities 9/4:22
(author)
In the Shadow of Mount St.
Helens 11 6/19:13

COMPUTERS
Finding The Key--Church Com-
puter Users Network set
up 11 7:43
The Lively Congregation 11
7:23
Word-Processing--New computer
system installed for Disci-
pledata 11 10/16:23

COMSTOCK, Steve A. (author)
Promote home prayer 4/3:4

CONGRESS OF DISCIPLES CLERGY
On Location--Retreat at Indian
Lake Retreat Center, Indiana-
polis, Ind. 11 8/7:22

CONNER, Norman W. (author)
India is an issue 5/15:4

CONTERAS, Raul & Albert (about)
Inman Provides the "Essentials".
James C. Suggs 11 4/3:11

- CONTERAS, Raul, Mrs. (Maria)
(about)
Inman Provides the "Essentials".
James C. Suggs 11 por 4/3:11
- CONWAY, Flo (about)
Unholy Alliance? G. Hugh Wilson
11 1/16:11
- CONWELL, Stephen L. (about)
Chaplain in Eatontown, N. J.
11/6:26
- COOK, Gaines M., Dr. (about)
From the General Minister &
President. Kenneth L.
Teegarden 7:48
Obituary 6/5:26
- COOK, Jack, Mr. & Mrs. (Betty),
& Sheryl (about)
Home Again. Barbara Hall
11 por 7:11
- COOK, Leland, Mrs. (Beatrice)
(about)
Obituary 12:41
- COOK, Robert Lee (about)
Pastor of Heritage, Silver
Spring, Md. 10/16:27
- COOPER, Dona Maddux (author)
A Whole Different Ball Game
1/16:6
- COPELAND, Carolyn (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 6/5:6
- COPTIC CHURCH
Pleas for Coptic pope 8/7:29
- CORBO, Virgilio (about)
Where Jesus talked 10/2:41
- CORLE, Jack E. (about)
Michael Dixon minister of Ada
(Ohio) Church of Christ (Dis-
ciples) & chaplain with
Ohio Northern U. 5/1:24
- COSBY, Jerrell J. (about)
Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25
- COSTA-GAVRA, Constantin (about)
Critique 11 8/7:30
- COSTA RICA
Pray for us 11/6:21
- COUCH, Beatriz M. (about)
Assembling--To speak Tuesday at
General Assembly por 6/19:22
- COUCH, Bob (photographer)
Mortgage burning participants
3/20:25
- COUNCILMAN, Emily Sargent (author)
Shadow Side 11 11/6:36
- COUSINS, Lawrence, Mrs. (Clara M.)
(author)
A hero's praise 3/6:33
- COWAN, Larry W. (author)
Can We Really Help the Poor?
11 10/16:15
- COX, Charles (about)
Bible Chair established in 1905
at U. of Texas; Cox has 25
years with university 12:32
- COX, Cora E. (about)
Celebrates 100th birthday in
San Jose, Calif. 7:34
- COX, Harvey, Dr. (author)
Just As I Am (Book Review)
9/4:30
- COX, Lloyd (about)
Speaker at diamond 75th anniver-
sary at First, Utica, Kan.
6/19:24
- COX, Virginia (about)
Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25
- CRADDOCK, Fred (about)
Evangelism workshop registration
open 3/6:22
Food for body & soul 9/4:22
- CRAIGIE, Peter C. (author)
Ezekiel (Book Review) 12:44
Word Biblical Commentary, vol.
19, Psalms 1-50 (Book Review)
6/19:30
- CRAMBLET, Wilbur H., Mrs.
(Mildred M.) (about)
Obituary 5/1:26
- CRAMBLIT, Don (about)
To U. S. Navy Chaplaincy Corps
9/18:24
- CRANACH, Lucas (artist)
Martin Luther: An Illustrated
Biography. (Book Review)
Peter Manns 10/16:30
- GRAVEN, Toni (about)
Speaker at Alamo Heights, San
Antonio, Tex. 2/6:33
- CREATIONISM
Creationist Controversy--Langdon
Gilkey lectures on creationism
at Eureka College 11
2/20:25

CRIME

Church Action for Safe & Just Communities meets 8/21:29
 Finding Freedom Within the Walls.
 Ann B. Jenkins 11 6/5:12
 In Prison, Visiting--Charles Colson reads to death-row inmate 11 4/17:28
 Jesus In in Prison. Parker Rossman 11 6/5:10
 Prison bars don't stop love & appreciation. Raymond Gaylord 11 5/1:22
 Project Return: a small solution. Kit Kuperstock 11 2/20:14
 Reaching behind bars 1/16:22
 CRISLER, Sam (about)
 The Lively Congregation 11 per 6/19:17
 CRIST, Clarence (about)
 Obituary 11/6:25
 CRIST, Larry (about)
 Regional minister of South Idaho-Utah 12:41
 CRITIQUE
 11 1/2:31; 1/16:30; 11 2/6:38;
 11 2/20:30; 11 3/6:30; 11 3/20:30; 11 4/3:31; 4/17:31;
 11 5/1:30; 5/15:30; 11 6/5:30;
 6/19:30; 11 7:44; 11 8/7:30;
 11 8/21:34; 9/4:30; 9/18:30;
 10/2:42; 11 10/16:30; 11 11/6:31; 11 11/20:30; & 11 12:44
 CROCKER, Delbert M. (about)
 Pooling information 5/15:23
 CROCKER, Larry (about)
 Native Land. Carole Coffey 11 7:15
 CROCKETT, William J. (about)
 Named to Boards of Chapman College & Disciples Seminary Foundation School of Theology at Claremont 2/20:24
 CRONKITE, Walter (contributor)
 1984. (Book Review) George Orwell 11/6:31
 CROUCH, Jim (about)
 Pray for us 6/5:20
 CROW, Chester (author)
 Prayers for preaching 1/2:4

CROW, Paul A., Jr., Dr. (about)
 Disciples need a scholarly quarterly. Joseph R. Jeter, Jr. 8/21:24
 Disciples to respond to BEM internationally 10/16:22
 Ecumenical Dialogue--Disciples & Roman Catholics converse 11 per 1/2:22
 Increasing opportunities 9/4:22
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 6/19:5 & 8/21:5
 (contributor)
 Critique 11 6/5:30
 Voices of Vancouver. Harold Hatt 11 12:19
 CROW, Sam, Judge (about)
 Alternatives--Kendal Lee Markentine sentenced 11 6/5:28
 CROWSON, Mary Lou (about)
 A Joyful Faith 11 7:6
 CRUM, Betty (about)
 Joins staff of National Benevolent Association 4/3:26
 CRUM, John R. (about)
 Manager of Bethany Bookstore, St. Louis, Mo. 1/2:24
 CRUM, Willie K., Jr. (about)
 Chaplain in Germany 11/6:26
 CRUSE, Ray (cartoonist)
 "I was about to quit, etc." 9/4:6
 CUBA
 Cuban churches speak up for their rights 12:30
 DOM approves grants for advocacy, building 8/21:27
 Impressions of Cuba "misleading". John H. Knibb, Jr. 11/6:30
 More facts on Cuba. John M. Bohannon 12:4
 Not enough time. Ninf1 Floyd 12:4
 Only Ninety Miles Away. Keith E. Clark 11 8/21:8
 Visit brings delight. Sara Kay Chandler 12:4
 CUBAN-AMERICANS
 Church in Cuban news 12:43

CULLUMBER, Norman L. (about)
Ass't. administrator, UCC Neighborhood House, St. Louis, Mo.

3/6:26

Because They Are "Beautiful".

Sally Wright 11 por 1/16:15

CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)

Noah "Hears" the Good News 11

6/19:10

Trusting God's peace 3/6:33

CULPEPPER, Joseph A., Mrs. (Ellen H. G.) (about)

Noah "Hears" the Good News.

Joseph A. Culpepper 11

6/19:10

(co-author)

Is Assembly "same old stuff"?

11 9/18:16

CULPEPPER, Nell (contributor)

A Joyful Faith 11 2/6:6

CULPEPPER, Noah (about)

Noah "Hears" the Good News.

Joseph A. Culpepper

11 6/19:10

CULTS

Arriving For Hearing--House of Judah residents in protective custody 11 11/20:28

Caring for ex-cultists 8/21:33

The challenge of cults. Judy

Turner 11/6:4

Deadly law revised to protect

children. Harold Hatt

9/18:28

Home Again. Barbara Hall 11

7:11

Identifying counterfeits.

Jerrold Carr 11/6:4

Jonestown treasury finally

disbursed 6/19:23

A Man Who Played God. Keith E.

Clark 11 11/6:14

"Not guilty" verdict makes

jurors uneasy. Harold Hatt

2/20:28

Wounds Heal, a Victim Discov-

ers. Lynda L. Carlson

11 7:13

CULTURAL INFORMATION SERVICE

(photographer)

Christopher Reeve as Superman

6/19:31

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE

Changes on campus. Sally A.

Robinson 10/16:4

"Church" schools. Mrs.

Levene W. Graham 6/19:33

Dealing with problems. Wendy

Franklin 10/16:4

More Than "Related". Jay

R. Calhoun 11 3/6:2

Nine per cent increase in

enrollment; 130th

anniversary 2/20:24

Our campus mission. David

E. Haggard 6/19:33

A Trustee--Samuel W. Hylton

named to board 11 12:36

CUMMINS, D. Duane, Dr. (about)

Food for body & soul 9/4:22

Higher education plans for

high technology 8/21:26

The Lively Congregation

8/7:17

New Home for a Servant Ministry.

Keith E. Clark 11 5/1:12

Presidency--Carey Brewer hon-

ored by Division of Higher

Education 11 por 6/5:22

Thanksgiving--New Beasley

building praised 11 por

7:31

CUNNINGHAM, Bea (about)

Soup line multiplies utilities

fund for poor. James D.

McCollough 11 6/5:23

CUPPY, A. C., Mr. & Mrs. (V. G.)

(about)

Opportunities for work 1/16:28

CURTIS, David (about)

Growth takes time, but "tree"

is strong. Richard Sales

11 4/3:16

CURWOOD, William A., Mr. & Mrs.

(Linda Lou Case) (about)

Senior ministers of First, Fort

Thomas, Ky. 1/2:24

CUTHEERT, Raymond A. (about)

Voices of Vancouver. Harold

Hatt 11 por 12:19

(author)

World should see what we

value 4/17:21

CUTLIP, Randall B. (about)
 Presidency--Carey Brewer hon-
 ored by Division of Higher
 Education 11 6/5:22

D

DAILEY, Robert L. (about)
 A Choice. Keith E. Clark
 11 2/20:11
 DALY, Roger (about)
 Caring for ex-cultists 8/21:33
 DANIEL, Chad (author)
 Why We Need Each Other 5/15:10
 DANIELL, Vance L. (about)
 Obituary 10/2:39
 DANNEN, Kent (author)
 God's own temple 11 5/15:16
 The litter "cross" 11 1/2:6
 On God's Timetable 11 11/20:35
 Praise God with a song 11
 3/20:16
 Water Is Life 11 9/4:21
 What's in a name? 11 6/19:16
 The wrong "re-creation" 11
 2/20:16 (All from God's
 World)
 (photographer)
 Church entrance 9/4:35
 Grand Canyon 11/20:35
 Group of people in pews 6/19:9
 Light streaming through clouds
 over water 12:8
 Modern church 5/15:35
 Toddler boy opening book 3/6:35
 DANNEN, Kent, Mr. & Mrs. (Donna)
 (co-photographers)
 Adult male with small girl
 3/20:15
 Bird-watchers 6/19:16
 Cross at sunset 3/20:36
 Farm scene 6/5:36
 Gray jay 3/20:16
 Hikers in hills 6/5:2
 Hikers on mountain trail 9/18:2
 Litter on ground 1/2:16
 National Park Service workers
 build bridge 2/20:16
 Pipe organ 6/19:cover
 Shady woods 10/16:36
 Sky at dawn 4/3:cover
 Traffic accident 3/6:14
 Waterfalls 9/4:21

DART, John (contributor)
 Critique 11 2/6:38
 (reviewer)
 Critique 11 12:44
 DARTING, Harvey (about)
 Elder emeritus at Olive Branch,
 Indianapolis, Ind. 7:34
 DAVIDSON, Larry Dee (about)
 Pastor of First, Gainesville,
 Fla. 2/20:26
 DAVIDSON, Paul L. (about)
 Program director/manager,
 Episcopal Conference Center,
 Amarillo, Tex. 10/2:36
 (author)
 The Right Match 11 3/6:10
 DAVIS, Angie (author)
 Golden Pond polluted 3/20:4
 DAVIS, Cullen (about)
 Smashing art works 3/20:29
 DAVIS, Daniel J. (author)
 Finding a Job & Liking It,
 Too 11 4/17:8
 DAVIS, Gail (author)
 Living together 7:47
 DAVIS, Gilbert, Jr. (about)
 Self-Esteem--Speakers for
 National Evangelistic Asso-
 ciation meeting named
 11 4/17:22
 DAVIS, J. C. (author)
 Another Chance? 5/1:4
 DAVIS, James (about)
 Buying To Rent--NEA buys
 home in Alaska 11 por
 8/21:26
 DAVIS, Jeanette K. (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 5/1:6
 DAVIS, John H. (about)
 Pillars Of The Church--Ten col-
 umns dedicated at National
 City, Wash., D. C.
 11 por 3/6:25
 DAVIS, Lew (about)
 Pastor of Pleasant Grove,
 Dallas, Tex. 9/18:24
 DAVIS, Maurice (about)
 Mortgage burned at Monticello
 (Ind.) 3/20:25
 DAVIS, Naomi (about)
 Faces of Faith. Nancy Wagonick
 11 12:22

DAVIS, Vic (about)
 Full-page ad in Kearney, Mo.
 10/16:25

DAVISON, F. E. (about)
 Adjusting to changes. Mabel
 B. Snyder 10/2:6

DAY, A. Garnett, Jr. (about)
 Disciples see both sides
 9/18:29

DAY CARE
 A "boom" in day care 4/17:28
 Haven for helpfulness 11/20:22

DAY, Lewis (about)
 Three Jobs--Recognized at Cuba
 (Ill.) 11 7:36

DAY, Sue (about)
 Living Again 11 8/21:13

DEAN, Kenneth G. (about)
 Promotion--Director of promotion
 for Church Finance
 Council por 11/6:27

DEAN, Ruth Foster (about)
 Librarians' services celebrated
 at Nicholasville (Ky.)
 7:36

DEATH

Child With a Name. Victor M.
 Parachin 11 9/18:35

Death, grief seminar serves
 community need 3/6:22

Death no tragedy. Edwin L.
 Clark 9/18:33

Funeral Coach--Organization in
 Garden City, Mich. features
 funeral coach 11 4/17:29

How to Recover from Grief.
 (Book Review) Richard Lewis
 Detrich & Nicola J. Steele
 8/21:35

I Will Not Leave You Desolate.
 (Book Review) Martha Whitmore
 Hickman 2/6:39

A poem. Kenneth Kennon 8/21:12

Praise & reproof. John H. Knibb,
 Jr. 1/2:33

Stabilizing influence 7:43

DEATHS

Ainalie, Peter, Mrs. (Mary
 Elizabeth) 11/6:25

Anderson, R. H. F. 7:41

Baillie, A. S., Mrs. (Mary
 Steward) 11/6:25

Belcher, Roy E. 2/6:34

Bevilacqua, Joseph J. 2/20:26

Busby, Hugh Carlton 10/2:38

Bussell, Howard H. 1/2:24

Canady, Esper Dean 10/2:38

Carroll, E. Tipton "Tip"
 8/7:26

Carter, J. Wilfred, Mrs.
 (Ethel) 4/3:26

Clark, John, Mrs. (Elizabeth
 Dobson) 6/5:26

Cook, Gaines M. 6/5:26

Cook, Leland, Mrs. (Beatrice)
 12:41

Cramblet, Wilbur H., Mrs.
 (Mildred M.) 5/1:26

Crist, Clarence 11/6:25

Daniell, Vance L. 10/2:39

Fairbanks, Carroll Everett
 3/20:27

Farmer, Garland H., Mrs.
 (Mary S.) 11/6:25

Foster, Wallace Clifford
 4/17:26

Fritz, Henry H. 6/5:26

Frye, John W. 10/2:38

Gamboe, Homer, Mrs. (Frances
 Waller) 6/5:26

Garnett, Arthur, Mrs.
 (Margaret) 4/17:26

Gerrett, Robert 11/6:25

Gibson, Martha E. 4/3:26 &
 5/1:25

Gill, Donald H. 5/15:26

Haskell, Walter Will 11/6:25

Hazlewood, Eugene P. 6/5:26

Holroyd, Howard T. 2/20:26

Hughes, Fred W. 10/2:38

Humbert, M. Dale, Mrs.
 (Frances E.) 8/7:26

Jones, Kenneth, Mrs. (Betty)
 4/17:26

Lamberson, James P. 5/1:26

Lewellyn, Michael V. 5/1:26

Lopez, Isidro Diaz 2/6:34

Marling, Maurice Leroy 11/6:26

Martin, Burt 2/20:4

McMains, Harrison, Mrs. (Eunice)
 3/20:27

McWhirter, William B. 6/5:26

Miller, J. Quinter 3/20:27

Miller, Raymond 4/17:26
 (Continued)

DEATHS (Continued)

Montague, Sadie W. 1/2:24
Mortensen, A. W. "Mort"
10/2:38
Myers, Walter L. 11/6:25
Nethercott, Lorne B. 2/6:34
Penn, Robert Stanley 2/6:34
Peoples, Robert Hayes 10/2:39
Peters, Eugene H. 8/7:26
Peterson, Raymond Arthur
11/6:25
Phillips, B. D., Mrs. (Mildred
Welshimer) 8/7:26
Poffenberger, Ferdinand A.
5/15:26
Roe, Charles Grant 7:41
Saum, Stephen K. 10/2:39
Schollenberger, Morris Craig
3/20:27 & 6/5:26
Sims, Wesley Simon 8/7:26
Sutton, G. Harvey 6/19:27
Taylor, George Oliver 1/2:24
Ten Boom, Corrie 11 6/19:28
Thomas, W. H. 10/2:38
Van Voorhis, Merrill G.
4/17:26
Ward, Mae Yoho 11/6:24
White, Randolph Alexander
2/6:34
Wilson, Josef Earl "Pete"
2/6:34
Wiltz, W. Harold 1/2:24
DECKER, Annabelle (about)
Pray for us 11 1/16:21
DEDMAN, Robert H. (about)
Competition for funds leads
to conference 11/6:22
DEEGAN, Peggy (author)
Terry Wilson & Willie DeHoop
11 3/20:7
DEFFENBAUGH, Nola (contributor)
The Lively Congregation 6/5:17
DE GROOT, Alfred T. (about)
Historic Document--Certificate
displayed at Sun City (Ariz.)
11 por 8/21:27
DE HOOP, Ted, Mr. & Mrs. (Ann)
(about)
Terry Wilson & Willie DeHoop.
Peggy Deegan 11 3/20:7

DE HOOP, Willie (about)
Terry Wilson & Willie DeHoop.
Peggy Deegan 11 por
3/20:7
DEITCH, Harold W., Mr. & Mrs.
(Velma) (about)
Mr. Deitch retires from minis-
try, honored at Red Oak,
Greenville, N. C.
10/2:33
DE KESEL, Clifford (about)
Flames Of Freedom--Note-burning
at Pleasant View, Indepen-
dence, Mo. 11 por
10/2:34
DEMUS, James L., III (about)
Invitation--Installed as pas-
tor of Cross Street, Little
Rock, Ark. 11 por
3/20:23
DENTLER, Howard E. (about)
Assembling--To make major Satur-
day P.M. address at General
Assembly por 6/19:22
Preaches at Alamo Heights, San
Antonio, Tex. 2/6:33
A Vote of Confidence. Keith
T. Clark 11 11/20:8
(contributor)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
11 12:5
DERLOSHON, G. P. (Jerry)
(author)
A Campus Reborn 11 9/4:11
DESCHNER, John (about)
One Table? Michael Kinnamon
11 10/2:16
DESKINS, William (about)
Single Christians find one
another 4/3:23
DES MOINES REGISTER & TRIBUNE
COMPANY (photographer)
Lynda L. Carlson 7:13
DETAMORE, Arthur M. (about)
Economic Cooperation--Joint
retreat of staffs of Disci-
ples finance units
11 por 7:30
Financial Arm--Elected presi-
dent of Church Finance Coun-
cil por 4/3:26
(Continued)

DETAMORE, Arthur M. (Continued)
 Giving ups & downs 8/7:23
 Recession resisted 9/18:22
 (author)
 Your Church at Work 11
 11/6:34
 DETRICH, Richard Lewis (co-author)
 How to Recover from Grief (Book
 Review) 8/21:35
 DE WITT, Joyce (about)
 Critique por 7:44
 DICKERSON, Booker Ted (about)
 When Paychecks Stop. Compiled by
 Keith E. Clark 11 1/2:14
 DICKINSON, Richard D. N., Dr.
 (about)
 From the General Minister &
 President. Kenneth L. Tee-
 garden 7:48
 (author)
 Poor, Yet Making Many Rich--The
 Poor as Agents of Creative Just-
 ice (Book Review) 8/21:35
 DICKSON, Emmett James (about)
 Religion & culture center dedica-
 ted at Jarvis Christian College
 7:40
 (contributor)
 A Vote of Confidence. Keith E.
 Clark 11 11/20:8
 DIDION, Joan (author)
 Salvador (Book Review) 8/7:31
 DIEBEL, Tim (author)
 Why Put Up With Pets 11 4/17:2
 DIETRICH, Don (about)
 Music Ministry--Frank, Marcelle
 Sutton honored 11 por 8/7:24
 DIGWEED, Marilyn (author)
 Wherever Christ leads 7:4
 DILLENBERGER, Jane (reviewer)
 Critique 11 6/5:30
 DISASTERS
 (See also Church World Service,
 & Refugees)
 Churches wring out after storm
 blows in 11/6:23
 Rains in desert create human
 drama 12:30
 Reborn in the Ashes. Don Sartor
 11 11/6:11
 Shake-Up--After-effects of earth-
 quake in Colombia 11 6/5:28

DISCIPLE, THE
 Adjusting to changes. Mabel B.
 Snyder 10/2:6
 As One Man Sees It. R. H.
 Miller, Jr. 5/1:34
 Backing tradition. James H.
 Looney 8/7:4
 Disciple editor elected 6/5:23
 Emergency funding 9/18:23
 From the General Minister &
 President. Kenneth L. Tee-
 garden 11 6/19:34
 Giving In Honor--Endowment fund
 receives gift from First,
 Columbia, Mo. 11 5/1:22
 It makes one wonder. Conrad
 Kitchell 11/20:4
 Keeping in touch. Anne C.
 Needham 8/21:37
 Kimberly Wheeler earns award at
 Franklin (Ind.) College
 10/2:34
 Like life through lens. Carl
 L. Radford 4/3:4
 Magazine endowment reaches over
 \$140,000 10/2:30
 Praise & reproof. Alvina R.
 Cockburn 1/2:33
 Praise & reproof. John H.
 Knibb, Jr. 1/2:33
 Rafe's replacement. David L.
 Haun 8/7:4
 Recipe for friendship. Judy
 Troxler 1/2:4
 Recipe for friendship. Martha
 Glenn 1/2:4
 Religious Heritage honors Disci-
 ple editor 8/7:22
 Scouting compliments. William
 A. McCleery 11/6:33
 Subtract that ad. Nancy Sule
 Hammond 11/20:4
 Timely publication. Carroll
 H. Lemon 10/2:6
 Tool for growth. Larry Johnson
 7:47
 Unfit for print. Bruce Lanning
 3/20:33
 DISCIPLEDATA
 Pooling information 5/15:23
 Word-Processing--New computer
 system installed 11 10/16:23

DISCIPLES ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN
CHURCH EDUCATORS

Educators to Epcot 12:30

DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY

Blind Billy 11 3/20:11

A hero's praise. Clara M.

Cousins 3/6:33

Historic Document--Certificate
displayed 11 8/21:27

Lighting the Way. D. Ray Lindley
11 11/20:16

Pioneers Minister on Today's
Frontier 11 7:8

Flea for restoration. Gordon
Stirling 10/2:6

DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE UNIVERSITY
OF CHICAGO

Dean Don S. Browning resigns to
teach at U. of Chicago 3/20:26
& 9/4:25

Nancy Long Tanner ass't. dean &
director of recruitment 12:39

DISCIPLES NEWS SERVICE

(photographer)

Advance Strategies--Leon Riley &
Wayne & Brenda Ivey 5/1:23

Banner--CTS Repertory Theater
banner 5/15:22

Calling For Unity--Cynthia Hale,
William K. Fox & William W.
Hannah 1/2:23

Changing Leadership--Frank Gill-
ette, David Garshaw &

Harvey Thomas 8/7:23

Consideration--C. William
Bailey 4/3:22

Ecumenical Celebration--Donald
B. Manworren & Pauline Webb
10/16:22

Ecumenical Dialogue--Paul A. Crow,
Jr. & Cardinal Johannes Wille-
brands 1/2:22

Getting Ready--Dan H. Loving &
Kenneth L. Teegarden 4/3:22

Growth For Witness--John Compton
with group 1/2:22

Hands On--Carol Albright & puppe-
teers Ivelisse Ramos & Natalie
Holder 10/16:24

Harold Matt reading publication
at WCC Assembly 12:19

James A. Noe with women at mi-
crophone 11/6:10

Listening For Possibilities--

Paul Crow, Jr., Robert P.
Noble, Jr. & David M.

Stowe 5/1:23

Michael A. Dominguez 11/6:8

Michael Kinnamon 11/6:9

Midge Beguin-Austin 11/6:9

On Location--Ronald L. Faust
in meeting 8/7:22

Peace Training--Robert Steffer
with group 1/2:22

Raymond A. Cuthbert conversing
with Robert Smith 12:10

Reading Readiness--Misquito
Indians in Nicaragua attend-
ing class 4/3:22

Rhythm & Harmony--Robert Foun-
tain directing recital for
music workshop 10/2:30

Russel D. Legge 12:21

Thanksgiving--Dr., Mrs. Theo-
dore P. Beasley, M. Leon Hall,
Richard R. Lance & D. Duane
Cummins 7:31

Wheels Of The Church--Reconcil-
iation bicycle trip partici-
pants 12:30

Young Adult Focus--Cotton
Pickers strings duo 8/21:26

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

Display at San Antonio General
Assembly 10/2:33

Heritage--James M. Seale new
president Jan. 1 11 1/2:26

Your Church at Work. James M.
Seale 11 8/7:34

DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP

(See also Peace)

Contest proclamation 2/6:30

Peace interns listed 10/16:24

Which Light? George L. Tolman
11 12:8

DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT

Allene Marie Parker youngest
Disciple to graduate from
school 1/2:27

(Continued)

DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
(Continued)

Microfilm photographs of Bible
manuscripts kept 7:39
William J. Crockett named to
board 2/20:24

DISCIPLES UPDATE

Found on page 22 of each issue
except for February 6, July,
October 2 & December, page
30 and 11 in each issue

DIVINE, Kay (contributor)

A Joyful Faith 11 4/3:6

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

(See also Education; Higher
Education; & specific
colleges & seminaries)

Church Campus illustrated
insert 10/2:25-28

Hands On--S.T.E.E.M. program
in Kansas City, Mo. 11
10/16:24

Higher education plans for
high technology 8/21:26

New Home for a Servant Minis-
try. Keith E. Clark 11
5/1:12

Presidency--Carey Brewer
honored 11 6/5:22

Thanksgiving--New Beasley
building praised 11 7:31

DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES

Advocate--LaTaunya (Toni) M.
Bynum director of women in
ministry 11 1/2:26

Appalachian center continues
ministry 11/20:22

Assembly resolutions begin to
circulate 5/15:22

Church Expanding. F. Feliberto
Pereira 11 4/17:10

Daily ministries 1/16:22

Growth For Witness--"New hori-
zons in Evangelism" explored
at conference 11 1/2:22

Human rights effort approved
6/5:24

In the Shadow of Mount St.
Helens. John R. Compton
11 6/19:13

Inman Provides the "Essentials".

James C. Suggs 11 4/3:11

Loss of a family member. C.

Duke Payne 11/20:4

Ministry To Men--G. Wesley Mor-
gan to dep't. of church men
11 1/16:26

Never compromised. Robert L.
Bickers 11/20:32

Peace Training--Shalom congre-
gation training event 11
1/2:22

Renewal in worship 1/16:23

Russell F. Harrison to retire
10/2:36

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
11 10/2:7

Volunteers to Haiti 1/16:23

Women in ministries 8/21:26

Young Adult Focus--Orientation
for young adults at General
Assembly 11 8/21:26

Your Church at Work. Russell
F. Harrison 11 10/2:47

DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES

(See also Mission; Pray For
Us; & specific countries)

Ann Green to Taiwan Presbyter-
ian project 6/19:25

Assembly resolutions begin to
circulate 5/15:22

Carolyn M. Watkins to Japan-
North American Commission on
Cooperative Mission in

Japan as conversational

English teacher 3/6:26

DOM approves grants for advoca-
cy, building 8/21:27

Executive resigns 2/6:36

Grants keep building 1/16:22

Human rights effort approved
6/5:24

Larger Mission--William N. Not-
tingham new president
11 8/21:26

Latin Executive--David A. Vargas
executive sec'y. of Latin
America & Caribbean

11 6/19:25

Lois F. Hodrick nurse in experi-
mental program in Zaire 3/6:26

(Continued)

DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES

(Continued)

Lyndon E. & Susan S. Rogers to Argentina; Mr. Rogers to study for ministry degree 3/6:36
 Mary Kay Hobbs to three-year assignment in Hong Kong 6/19:25
 On the Receiving End of Missions. Wendy Bayer-Divine 11 10/2:15
 Victor H. Vaca to work in rural pastoral program in Ecuador 3/6:26
 Volunteers to Haiti 1/16:23
 Your Church at Work. Robert A. Thomas 12:50

DIVORCE
 Caught in Between. Douglas E. Adams 11 2/20:15

DIXON, Daniel H. (about)
 Minister of family life, First, Modesto, Calif. 7:41

DIXON, Mahlon (about)
 Congregation explodes with new ministry 2/20:23

DIXON, Michael (about)
 Minister of Ada (Ohio) Church of Christ (Disciples) & chaplain with Ohio Northern U. 5/1:24

DIXON, Samuel M. (about)
 Presented certificate of appreciation by Board of Church Extension 5/1:25

DOAK, Brian (author)
 A Faith That's Alive 11 7:51

DOAN, Steven Blaine (about)
 Pastor of First, Versailles, Ky. 6/19:25

DOEYNS, Beth McCurdy (about)
 Coordinates gathering of church members & leaders 8/7:24

DOMINGUEZ, Michael A. (about)
 Patterns of God's People. Lillian Moir 11 por 11/6:8

DONALDSON, Jim (about)
 Scouting Honor--Receives God & Country Award at First, Odessa, Mo. 11 por 7:35

DONOVAN, William (about)
 Somebody Wants Them. James M. Seale 11 7:16

DORMAN, Minnie (about)
 Administrative ass't., Longview (Tex.) Christian Retirement Center 12:40

DOSTER, Harold Charles (about)
 Minister of Brookhaven, Atlanta, Ga. 8/21:30
 Recognition--Sam Freeman presented Atlantic Christian College's Distinguished Ministers Award 11 por 2/20:25

DOUGLAS, J. Ann (about)
 Executive resigns 2/6:36
 Latin Executive--Succeeded by David A. Vargas as executive sec'y. of Latin America & Caribbean, DOM 11 6/19:25

DOUGLAS, Joyce McDavid (author)
 Sunrise 11 3/20:36

DOW, Ronald Thomas (about)
 Minister of First, Cimarron, Kan. 9/4:25

DOWELL, Edward (about)
 135th anniversary of First, McKinney, Tex. 7:38

DOWNING, David C. (Dave) (about)
 Flames Of Freedom--Note-burning at Pleasant View, Independence, Mo. 11 por 10/2:34
 Wheels Of The Church--Bicycle trip to San Antonio benefits Reconciliation 11 12:30

DOWNING, Mike (about)
 Wheels Of The Church--Bicycle trip to San Antonio benefits Reconciliation 11 por 12:30

DRAFT
 Alternatives--Paroled Mennonite Kendal Lee Markentine talks to reporters 11 6/5:28
 Forfeiting inheritance. Bradford T. Stull 12:46
 Year Of Trials--Mark Schmucker convicted 11 1/2:28

DRAMA
 Critique 11 7:44

DREHER, Douglas A., Mr. & Mrs. (Judith B.) (about)
 Co-pastors of Edenburg & Woodstock (Va.) Christian Churches 1/2:27

DRISKILL, Todd A. (about)
 Pastor of First, White Hall, Ill. 6/19:26

DRURY COLLEGE

Global Study--Richard & Jean Killough complete round-the-world sabbatical 11 6/5:25
 DUFFIELD, Joel (about)
 Member of Disciples General Board 4/17:25
 DULLES, Avery (author)
 A Church to Believe In (Book Review) 6/5:31
 DULYEA-PARKER, Albert W. (author)
 Looking for a Way to Serve 11 9/4:16
 ALBERT-PARKER, Albert W., Mrs. (Teresa) (about)
 Looking for a Way to Serve. Albert W. Dulyea-parker 11 9/4:16
 Ordained at First, Muskegon, Mich. 3/20:26
 DUNCAN, Gregory L. (author)
 Army chaplain sees his job as ministry 5/15:17
 DUNHAM, Valerie (author)
 Remembering Aunt Grace--& Jesus 11 10/2:18
 DUNLAP, Raymond N. (about)
 Associate of Highland Park, Des Moines, Iowa 4/3:26
 DUNNAM, Spurgeon M., III (about)
 Methodist paper probes NCC charges, defenses 6/5:28
 DUNNE, John Gregory (about)
 Critique 11 8/7:30
 DUSZYNSKI, Janusz, Mr. & Mrs. (Teresa), Tomasz, & Monika (about)
 Living Again 11 8/21:13
 DUVALIER, "Baby Doc" (about)
 Safe from the "Boogey-Man". David Hartman 11 11/20:12
 DUVALL, Leah (about)
 Recognized for years of membership at First, Palestine, Tex. 4/3:24
 DYKES, Weems S. (about)
 Weems S. Dykes por 1/16:7
 DYSON, James W. (author)
 Look at Those Pictures! 11 2/20:10

E

EARLS, Charles ("Chuckles") (about)
 Upbeat Witness--Formal Christian clown organization formed 11 por 9/4:29
 EARLY, Neil (about)
 Pastor of First, Skiatook, Okla. 5/15:27
 EAST GERMANY
 Censors cut peace poem 4/3:28
 Pray for us 3/20:20
 Reforming attitudes 7:42
 EAST, Raymond E. (Ray) (about)
 Media spotlights 9/18:22
 Ray East. Nancy Jo Batman por 3/6:7 (photographer)
 Church pew 7:10
 Donald Simpkins leading service 7:9
 Worshipers in sanctuary 7:8
 EAST, Raymond E. (Ray) (Charlotte), & Jennifer (about)
 Ray East. Nancy Jo Batman 11 3/6:7
 EASTER
 Easter Everywhere. Doris Lambirth 4/3:14
 A Joyful Faith 11 4/3:6 & 4/17:6
 Pre-Easter fasting historically difficult 2/6:37
 Sunrise. Joyce McDavid Douglas 11 3/20:36
 Timing the crucifixion. Ada Stantro 4/17:33
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 11 4/3:5
 When the lily doesn't bloom. John W. Stewart, Jr. 11 4/3:36
 EASTERN EUROPE
 Pray for us 4/3:20
 EASTMAN, Addison J. (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 7:6
 EATON, John (about)
 Lighting Up Smiles--Mortgage burned at First, Tullahoma, Tenn. 11 por 3/20:25

ECK, Johann (about)
 Luther: A Life. (Book Review)
 John Todd 10/16:30

ECKFELDT, Marvin K. (about)
 Member of Disciples General
 Board 4/17:25

ECKMAN, Al (author)
 Evangelism needs you 10/16:32

ECOLOGY
 (See also Dannen, Kent;
 Dannen, Kent, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Donna); & Energy
 Classroom in the Woods. Audrey
 B. Lee 11 11/6:12
 Go Out to See. Wayne Simmons
 11 6/5:2

ECONOMICS
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 11 11/20:5

ECUADOR
 DOM approves grants for advocacy,
 building 8/21:27
 Pray for us 10/16:21

ECUMENICITY
 (See also Christian Unity)
 A Church to Believe In. (Book
 Review) Avery Dulles 6/5:31
 God Has Many Names. (Book
 Review) John Hick 2/6:38
 A Piece of My Mind...On Just
 About Everything. (Book Review)
 Andrew Greeley 9/4:31
 Shared ministry of Utah joined
 by UCC 6/5:25
 World should see what we value.
 Raymond A. Cuthbert 4/17:21

EDMONSON, Louise (author)
 Farmer's faith shows perseverance
 pays off 11 7:32

EDMUNDS, R. David, Dr. & Katie
 (about)
 R. David Edmunds. Nancy Jo
 Batman 11 por 12:7

EDMUNDS, R. David, Mrs. (about)
 R. David Edmunds. Nancy Jo
 Batman 11 12:7

EDUCATION

(See also Church-State Relationships;
 Division Of Higher Education; & specific
 colleges & seminaries)
 Amendment holds no answer.
 Drew L. Sutor 1/16:17
 As One Man Sees It. R. H.
 Miller, Jr. 2/6:42
 Classroom in the Woods. Audrey
 B. Lee 11 11/6:12
 Haven for helpfulness 11/20:22
 Help for the struggle. Tom
 Shepherd 11/20:4
 In Praise of a Teacher. Mildred
 Keppel 12:16
 Promote home prayer. Steve A.
 Comstock 4/3:4
 Publicizing schools. Mrs.
 Forest Shriver 10/16:33
 Students need more than facts.
 Wilbur Smith 5/1:21
 They're Still in School at
 Sixty 11 4/17:13
 Verdict on liberties 8/21:33
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 8/7:5

EDWARDS, Ester (about)
 Young Generation--New member of
 General Youth Council 11 por
 2/20:22

EDWARDS, Harold (author)
 Accept with intellect 4/3:4

EFOLOKO, Citizen (about)
 Pray for us 2/6:28

EGYPT
 Pleas for Coptic pope 8/7:29

EILERS, John (author)
 Members' requirements 8/21:4
 Treasuring the unborn 5/15:4

EINSTEIN, Albert (about)
 A realistic view of Soviets
 needed. Stephen L. Johns
 8/7:20

ELDERS
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 5/15:5

ELDRIDGE, Richard D. (author)
A timely answer 1/2:33

ELDRIDGE, Ronald H. (author)
Calculated action 8/7:32

ELIZALDE, Grace (about)
Inman Provides the "Essentials".
James C. Suggs 11 por 4/3:11

ELLIOTT, Nancy Ann (about)
Associate of Northwest, Columbus,
Ohio 2/6:34

ELLIS, Charles W., III (about)
Pastor of Park St., Charlottesville,
Va. 1/2:25

ELLIS, Kerry (about)
Third Eagle—Eagle Scout award
at Harbach, San Antonio, Tex.
11 por 8/7:24

ELLIS, R. A. Long (about)
Pillars Of The Church—Ten col-
umns dedicated at Nat'l. City,
Wash., D. C. 11 por 3/6:25

ELONDA, Efele, Dr. (about)
From the General Minister &
President. Kenneth L. Tee-
garden 11 11/20:34

Pray for us 11 por 1/16:21

With African man 7:19
(author)

Prayer support 8/7:33

EL SALVADOR
Critique. Frederic Brussat
11 8/7:30

Family Protection—Zelada fam-
ily welcomed 11 11/6:28

No Respect—Salvadoran refugees
in walkathon 11 12:43

Sanctuary movement 6/19:29

Table Fellowship—Mass celebra-
ted at refugee camp 11 4/3:29

Witnesses—Pope at tomb of Arch-
bishop Oscar Romero 11 5/1:28

ENERGY
(See Dannen, Kent; & Ecology)

ENGH, Rohn (photographer)
Adult male in worker's cap 4/17:9

Young girl 7:17

ENGLEMAN (cartoonist)
"Excuse him, please, etc." 4/17:6
"Today I'd like to, etc." 3/6:6

ENID NEWS & EAGLE (photographer)
Sheryl, Betty & Jack Cook 7:12

ENNIS, Eva J. (about)
Labor of Light. Kanchan
Jonathan 11 2/6:22

ENTOMBODJI, Mama (about)
A Visit to the Family in
Zaire. Ruth B. Jones
11 7:18

ENTWISTLE, Dan A. (contributor)
The Lively Congregation
3/20:17

EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Charismatics working in
Episcopal Church 7:43

ERVIN, J. N. (about)
Religion & culture center
dedicated at Jarvis Christ-
ian College 7:40

ETHICS
Golf-ball Morality. C. Roy
Stauffer 11 8/21:39

The Service of God. (Book
Review) William H.
Willimon 7:44

ETHIOPIA
Hungry Mouths—Starving child-
ren fed by World Vision
11 3/6:28

EUCCHARIST
(See Communion)

EUREKA COLLEGE
Creationist Controversy—
Langdon Gilkey lectures
on creationism 11
2/20:25

Defense, faith wrestle on
ways to avoid war 11/6:23

Farm is gift to college 7:39

The History of Eureka College
1885-1982. (Book Review)
Harold Adams 4/3:31

EVANGELICAL CHURCH
Migrating membership 2/20:29

EVANGELISM
(See also Church Member-
ship; & Personal Witness)
Better than network. Erik
Latoni 4/3:32

Birth rates aid growth
9/18:29

Blind Billy. Compiled by
Yvonne Sutherland 11 3/20:11
(Continued)

EVANGELISM (continued)

Centennial--Evangelist Luis Palau
speaks in Guatemala City
11 5/15:28
Church Expanding. F. Feliberto
Pereira 11 4/17:10
David Mueth attends National Re-
ligious Broadcasters Convention
5/1:24
Down with the tube. M. J. Timbs
3/6:4
Evangelism needs you. Al Eckman
10/16:32
Evangelism workshop registrations
open 3/6:22
An Evangelist's Creed. C. Earl
Gibbs 11 9/18:36
Evangelists to address 6/19:29
Growth For Witness--"New Horizons
in Evangelism" conference theme
11 1/2:22
Increasing opportunities 9/4:22
The Lively Congregation 8/7:17
Local church plus TV. Jefferson
Becker 3/20:4
More than glitter. Richard
Sweeney 3/20:4
Olympics evangelism 4/3:29
Pep up proclaiming. Luke Bolin
4/3:33
Reporting the good news 12:31
Self-Esteem--Speakers for National
Evangelistic Ass'n. meeting in
San Antonio named 11 4/17:22
Smashing art works 3/20:29
Tuning in the Glittering Gospel.
Karen Warren Glosser 11 1/2:12
Visiting dropouts 8/21:27
Voices. Joy L. Greer 11 9/4:35
EVANS, Ashley (author)
Waiting--and Believing 11 4/3:35
EVANS, Clyde H. (author & photographer)
Dignity Means a Place to Live 11
12:12
EVANS, Colleen Townsend (contributor)
The Wonder of Love, The Wonder of
Comfort, & The Wonder of Prayer.
(Book Reviews) Edited by
Phyllis Hobe 2/20:31
EVANS, Joyce (about)
Member of Disciples General Board
4/17:25

EVANS, Olivia Ann (about)
Associate of Village, Oklahoma
City, Okla. 12:40
EVANS, William Ashley (author)
Shipmate 11 12:15
EVLETH, Donna (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 5/1:6
EWING, Terry H. (about)
Associate regional minister,
Christian Church in Ky.
8/21:30
ENOLDSEN, Scott (about)
Young Generation--New member of
General Youth Council
11 por 2/20:22

F

FABIAN, Robert (about)
Jonestown treasury finally
disturbed 6/19:23
FAIRBANKS, Carroll Everett
(about)
Obituary 3/20:27
FAIRES, Darrell (about)
Music is theme of Week of Com-
passion event at Hamilton,
St. Louis, Mo. 4/17:24
FALWELL, Jerry (about)
Advocating Defense--At Wash.,
D. C. news conference
11 por 9/18:28
Agreeing To Disagree--Sen.
Edward M. Kennedy & Falwell
speak 11 por 12:43
Assembly gives us a broader
vision. Charles H. Bayer
4/3:21
Congregations need better
grounding. Charles H.
Bayer 6/5:21
Designer genes vetoed 8/7:29
FAMILY
(See also Children, &
Marriage)
The Crime We Don't Talk About.
Beverly Reeves 11 9/18:8
Critique 11 1/2:31 & 11
11/20:30
E. Dewayne & LaVerne Wellborn.
Robert Goodrich 11 9/18:7
(Continued)

FAMILY (Continued)

A Gracious Gift. Johnny Wray
11 6/19:35
How to Help. Beverly Reeves 9/18:9
Imperfect--But Loved. Herbert L.
Lynskey 11 3/20:15
It's Tough Being A Mother: Prayers
to Get You Through the Day.
(Book Review) Mari Rippey
9/4:31
Julie Oaks. Russell R. Rechenbach
II 11 6/19:7
Just As I Am. (Book Review)
Harvey Cox 9/4:30
Leadership workshop 6/5:24
A Letter From Dad. James R. Ryan
6/19:12
New service offered 7:43
A Place to Cry. Sally Wright 11
9/18:11
Reflections. Chris Ahlemann 11
6/19:36
Time for daily play 3/6:29
Working couples need new times
for church 4/17:30
FANGMEIER, Robert A. (contributor)
Critique 1/16:30; 11 2/20:31; &
11 7:44
FARISANI, T. Simon (about)
Appeal Of Conscience--South
African preaches against
apartheid por 10/16:29
FARLEY, Linda Ann (about)
Disciples Peace Fellowship peace
intern 10/16:24
FARMER, Garland H., Mrs. (Mary S.)
(about)
Obituary 11/6:25
FARMER, Walter, Mrs. (about)
Blanket Of Love--Carey Brewer
honored at Lynchburg College
retirement 11 por 10/2:32
FARNSWORTH, A. W. (about)
Pastor held "hostage" 3/6:23
FAULCONER, Mary Ellen (author)
The common enemy 3/6:4
Jesus has the answer 12:47
No indictment needed 9/4:4
FAUST, Floyd (author)
Throwing out the baby 4/17:4
FAUST, Ronald L. (about)
On Location--Congress of Disciples
Clergy holds retreat 11 por
8/7:22

FEERER, Virgil C. (about)
Pastor of First, Osborne, Kan.
8/21:30
FEIRSTEIN, Bruce (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
6/5:5
FELTS, Thomas Lee (Tom) (about)
Pastor of Cedar Memorial, Da-
venport, Iowa 3/6:26
Time Of Trial--Drama at Cedar
Memorial 11 por 6/19:24
FERNANDES, Moises (about)
Only Ninety Miles Away. Keith
E. Clark 11 8/21:8
FERNANDEZ-MIKELL, Elnaca
(photographer)
Reminder--Atomic Bomb Dome
8/7:28
FICZERI, Paul D. (about)
Pastor of Community, San
Antonio, Tex. 3/6:26
FIDDMONT, Norman S. (about)
Growth For Witness--"New Hori-
zons in Evangelism" is
conference theme 11
1/2:22
FIELD, Martin Scott (about)
Associate of First, Mansfield,
Ohio 11/6:27
FIELDS, D. Kim (about)
St. Louis Training--Ordained
at Union Avenue, St. Louis,
Mo. por 10/16:26
FIELDS, Sharon B. (author)
A Book for 1982 11 6/5:35
FIERS, A. Dale (about)
Pillars Of The Church--Ten col-
umns dedicated at Nat'l. City,
Wash., D. C. 11 por 3/6:25
FIERS, A. Dale, Mr. & Mrs.
(Betty) (about)
Tropical Sands, Palm Beach Gar-
dens, Fla. to celebrate 25th
anniversary 7:36
FIETZ, Steven James (about)
Associate minister of youth edu-
cation, Oakdale (Calif.) 12:39
FILMS
(See also Television)
A bad impression. H. Lack
8/7:33

(Continued)

FILMS (Continued)

Critique 11 1/2:31; 11 2/6:38;
11 2/20:30; 11 4/3:31; 11
6:19:30; 11 8/7:30; 11
8/21:34; 10/2:42; 11 10/16:30;
11 11/20:30; & 11 12:44
From the General Minister & Presi-
dent. Kenneth L. Teegarden
4/17:34
Golden Pond polluted. Angie Davis
3/20:4
The Lively Congregation 1/2:17
A realistic picture. Kay Jones
8/7:33
FIORENZA, Schussler (author)
In Memory of Her (Book Review)
9/18:30
FISHER, Vivian (about)
Organist Christine Stanley hon-
ored at Sulphur (Ky.) 12:34
FISLER, John F. (about)
Baseball Hero's Bible--Willie
Stargell presented with Bible
11 por 6/19:30
FLANAGAN, Robert, Mr. & Mrs.
(Mary) (about)
To Rock Bridge, Columbia, Mo.
2/20:26
FLESHMAN, Keith, Mr. & Mrs.
(June) (co-authors)
Cure for indigestion 6/19:4
FLETCHER, John C., Dr. (author)
Coping with Genetic Disorders
(Book Review) 4/17:31
FLOYD, Minfi (author)
Not enough time 12:4
FOGG, Ray (about)
Buying To Rent--NBA buys home
in Alaska 11 por 8/21:26
FOGG, Virginia (photographer)
Willi & Tilly Roerhoe 3/20:28
FOLAND, Terry E. (about)
Minister of new Northeast Area of
the Christian Church in Mid-
America 12:38
FONDA, Henry (about)
Critique por 1/2:31
FONSECA, Manuel (about)
Only Ninety Miles Away. Keith
E. Clark 11 8/21:8
FORBES, Cheryl (author)
Are We Victims of the Religion of
Power? (Book Review) 8/21:35

FORCHE, Carolyn (author)
The Country Between Us (Book
Review) 8/7:31
FORD, Dr. (about)
Guest Chaplain--Jonathan Graham
gives opening prayer in U. S.
House of Representatives
11 por 4/3:24
FORD, Gerald R., President
(about)
Changing Landscape--Jeane J.
Kirkpatrick to give commence-
ment address at Bethany
College 11 5/15:25
One Word of Advice. Brian Ross
Melendez 11 5/15:2
FORD, Leighton (about)
Evangelism workshop registra-
tions open 3/6:22
FORD, Moise (about)
Safe from the "Boogey-Man".
David Hartman 11 11/20:12
FORD, Wallace R. (about)
Executive of New Mexico Confer-
ence of Churches, Albuquerque,
N. M. 1/2:25
FORNEY, Anita M. (about)
Anita M. Forney por 4/17:7
FORREST, John M., Mr. & Mrs.
(co-authors)
Who are these people? 6/5:33
FORSTMAN, Jack (about)
Roy Rogers. Joyce Jones
11 11/20:7
FORTUNE, Marie (author)
Sexual Violence: The Unmen-
tionable Sin (Book Review)
9/18:30
FOSDICK, Harry Emerson (about)
From the General Minister &
President. Kenneth L.
Teegarden 11 9/18:34
FOSTER, Wallace Clifford (about)
Obituary 4/17:26
FOUNTAIN, Robert (about)
Rhythm & Harmony--Directs closing
recital for Ass'n. of Disciples
Musicians 11 por 10/2:30
FOUQUET, Sam (about)
The Lively Congregation 4/17:17
FOUTCH, Lester (about)
Birthday Party--Mortgage burned at
First, Wagoner, Okla. 11 por
3/20:25

- FOWLER, James W. (about)
Guest of annual Ministers Week at
TCU Feb. 7-10 1/2:27
- FOWLER, Newton B., Jr. (about)
Nuclear ethics panel to guide
reflections 6/5:22
- FOX, William K., Dr. (about)
Calling For Unity--More black in-
volvement urged; retires from
ministry 11 por 1/2:23
- Interim with United, Jackson,
Miss. 6/19:25
- Wheels Of The Church--Bicycle
trip to San Antonio benefits
Reconciliation 11 12:30
(editor)
- Effective Discipleship for Blacks
in the Christian Church (Disci-
ples of Christ) (Book Review)
4/17:32
- FRANCE
Jean H. & Stephen C. Vandergrift
on DOM staff, to serve in
Paris 9/4:26
- Mistaken Identity--Protestors
vandalize Southern Baptist
Church in Bordeaux, France
11 9/4:28
- Pray for us 3/6:21
- FRANK, Margie M. (contributor)
Critique 11 3/6:30
Critique 11 4/3:31
- A Joyful Faith 11 5/1:6
- FRANKLIN, Bill (about)
Time Of Trial--Play at Cedar Memor-
ial, Davenport, Iowa 11 por
6/19:24
- FRANKLIN, Loy (about)
Well Done, Servants--Recognized by
First, Falls City, Neb. 11 por
12:35
- FRANKLIN, Wendy (author)
Dealing with problems 10/16:4
- FRANTEL, Edward W. (about)
PUSH--Seven-Up Co. president signs
pact with Jesse Jackson 11 por
1/2:29
- FRATICELLI, Ben, Mr. & Mrs.
(Marianne) (about)
Pray for us 9/18:20
- FRAZIER, Eugene (about)
150th anniversary at Ursa (Ill.)
7:38
- FRAZIER, Ronald L. (about)
Interim of Creighton, Phoenix,
Ariz. 1/2:24
- FREEDMAN, R. David (about)
First woman's equality 7:42
- FREEMAN, Paul Richard (about)
Ordained at First, Mill City,
Ore. 4/17:27
- Pastor of First, Gage, Okla.
12:40
- FREEMAN, Sam, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
Recognition--Mr. Freeman presen-
ted Atlantic Christian Coll-
ege's Distinguished Minis-
ters Award 11 por
2/20:25
- FREIJ, Elias (about)
Rebirth at Bethlehem? John
Thompson por 12:17
- FRENCH, Dwight L. (about)
Ecumenical Witness--President
of the Pa. Council of
Churches por 5/15:25
- FREUD, Sigmund (contributor)
Clean Up the Air! Roger A.
Zollars 11 11/20:11
- FRICK, Murray (about)
Faces of Faith. Nancy Wagonick
11 por 12:22
- FRIEDLINE, Clarice Immel (about)
Associate regional minister for
lay ministries, Pacific South-
west Region 3/20:26
- FRIEDLY, Robert L. (about)
Vice-president for communica-
tions for Disciples 6/19:25
(author)
- A Good Place at a Good Time
11 3/6:8
(author & photographer)
- Faith & Folly 11 5/1:8
(contributor)
- Critique 11 12:44
(photographer)
- Ray East 3/6:7
- FRIEND, David M. (about)
Critique 11 2/6:38
- FRIEND, Nina K. (about)
A Dozen Roses--Honored at First,
Petoskey, Mich. 11 por
8/21:29

FRIERY, Carole C. (author)
Walking a fine line 10/16:4
FRITZ, Henry H. (about)
Obituary 6/5:26
FROMLICH, Sherry & Shannon
(about)
Child With a Name. Victor M.
Parachin 11 per 9/18:35
FROMLICH, Terry Lynn (about)
Child With a Name. Victor M.
Parachin 11 9/18:35
FROMM, Erich (contributor)
1984. (Book Review) George
Orwell 11/6:31
FROM THE GENERAL MINISTER &
PRESIDENT
(See Teegarden, Kenneth L., Dr.)
FRYE, John W. (about)
Obituary 10/2:38
FULLER, Barbara (about)
Pray for us 7:29
(co-author)
A Second Chance in Southeast
Asia 11 2/20:8
FULLER, Millard (about)
Petitions sought for "International Day of Prayer & Action for Human Habitat" 6/19:24
FULLER, Millard, Mr. & Mrs.
(Linda) (about)
Pray for us 11 1/16:21
FUNDAMENTALISM
(See also Moral Majority)
Smashing art works 3/20:29
FUNK, Joyce A. (about)
Married to Philip Mason 11/20:24
FUQUA, Jerald E. (about)
Director of church relations,
Bethany College 11/20:24

G

GAM, Seng (about)
Pray for us 8/21:25
GAMBOE, Homer, Mrs. (Frances
Waller) (about)
Obituary 6/5:26
GAMES, L. Coleman (about)
Pastor of Central, Clarksburg,
W. Va. 4/3:26

GANDHI, Indira, Prime Minister
(about)
A Proud People in Search of
Friends. Telfer Mook 11
2/6:8
GANIHI, Mohandas K. (about)
Century of Growth. Robert
S. Bates 11 2/6:11
Critique per 2/20:30
GANO, John Allen (about)
Your Church at Work. James
M. Seale 11 8/7:34
GARDNER, Richard (about)
Comings & Goings—Max R.
Jenkins installed at South
St., Springfield, Mo.
11 per 12:36
GARFIELD, James A., President
(about)
Lighting the Way. D. Ray
Lindley 11 11/20:16
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
11 11/6:5
GARNER, Allen C. (author)
Bread or Cake? 10/16:16
GARNER, Frank T., Jr. (about)
Pastor of Clay St., Paducah,
Ky. 1/16:26
GARNETT, Arthur, Mrs. (Margaret)
(about)
Obituary 4/17:26
GARRIOTT, Christopher (author)
Searching 7:16
GARRISON, J. H. (about)
Lighting the Way. D. Ray
Lindley 11 11/20:16
GARRISON, Webb (contributor)
Clean Up the Air! Roger A.
Zollars 11 11/20:11
GARSHAW, David (about)
Changing Leadership—CMF Conference in Indianapolis,
Ind. 11 per 8/7:23
GARVIN, John C. (about)
Buying To Rent—NBA buys home
in Alaska 11 per 8/21:26
GASS, Eric A. (about)
Third Generation Missionary—To
head joint Southern Asia
office of the UCC-Disciples
per 2/6:34

- GASS, Eric A., Mr. & Mrs. (Pat)
(about)
Pray for us 4/3:20
- GATEWOOD, Alan E. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 6/19:6
- GAUSTAD, Edwin Scott (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 7:5
- GAY LIBERATION
(See Homosexuality)
- GAYLORD, Raymond (author)
Prison bars don't stop love &
appreciation 11 5/1:22
(contributor)
Critique 11 2/6:38
- GEE, Karey E. L. (about)
Mission fields are everywhere.
Dee McGarvey por 10/16:14
- GEISER, Floramae (author)
Structures for a Serving
People 11 10/2:10
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY
(See Christian Church,
General Assembly Of)
- GENTZLER, Harold E. (about)
Minister of First, Alliance,
Neb. 6/19:26
- GENTZLER, Joe L. (about)
Organizing pastor of Disciples con-
gregation, Dallas, Tex. 1/2:25
- GERARDY, Bennett W. (Ben) (about)
Growth For Witness--"New Horizons
in Evangelism" is conference
theme 11 por 1/2:22
Preaching Fellowship--Preaching
scholarship established at the
Graduate Seminary, Phillips U.
11 por 3/20:22
- GERRETT, Robert (about)
Obituary 11/6:25
- GETTER, Phillip M. (about)
Critique 11 7:44
- GEYER, Alan (author)
The Idea of Disarmament (Book
Review) 1/16:30
- GIBBS, C. Earl (author)
An Evangelist's Creed 11 9/18:36
- GIBBS, Charles N. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 10/2:18
- GIBBS, Donald Austin (about)
Minister of Mt. Pleasant,
Greensboro, N. C. 10/16:27
- GIBSON, Don E. (about)
Pastor of Memorial, Okla. City,
Okla. 6/19:26
- GIBSON, Martha E. (about)
Obituary 4/3:26 & 5/1:25
- GIDEON, James M. (about)
Pastor of Community, Topeka,
Kan. 1/16:25
- GIFFIN, Walter R. (about)
Lifetime honorary member of
Ass'n. of Statisticians of
American Religious Bodies
7:34
Purchasing power 6/19:23
Retires as executive director
of Disciples office of re-
search & administrative
sec'y. for Commission on
Budget Evaluation 11;20:24
- GILCHRIST, Frisco (about)
Human rights efforts approved
6/5:24
Pray for us 11 5/1:20
- GILKEY, Langdon (about)
Creationist Controversy--Lectures
on creationism at Eureka Coll-
ege 11 por 2/20:25
- GILL, Donald H. (about)
Obituary 5/15:26
- GILLET, Richard W. (about)
Finding a Job & Liking It, Too.
Daniel J. Davis 11 4/17:8
- GILLETTE, Frank (about)
Changing Leadership--CMF Con-
ference in Indianapolis, Ind.
11 por 8/7:23
- GILMER, Coretha R. (about)
Associate of Belton (Mo.) 12:39
- GILPIN, Doug (author)
Unborn children--trash or trea-
sure? 3/6:20
- GLAS, John (about)
A Basin Ministry. Tom Goodhue
11 4/3:13
- GLEASON, Frances (about)
Pillows For Pews--Needlepoint
cushions with seals dedicated
at Nat'l. City, Wash., D. C.
11 por 8/7:23
- GLEMP, Jozef, Archbishop (about)
Red hats announced 3/6:29

GLENN, Martha (author)
 Recipe for friendship 1/2:4
 GLOSSER, John (about)
 Tuning in the Glittering Gospel.
 Karen Warren Glosser 11 1/2:12
 (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 11/20:6
 GLOSSER, John, Mrs. (Karen Warren)
 (author)
 Tuning in the Glittering Gospel
 11 1/2:12 (contributor)
 Critique 11 7:44
 GODOY, Maria Martinez (about)
 Pray for us 9/18:20
 GOD'S WORLD
 (See Dannen, Kent)
 GOHEEN, Robert, Dr. (about)
 A Proud People in Search of
 Friends. Telfer Mook
 11 2/6:8
 GOLDBERG, Michael (photographer)
 Pensive girl 9/18:8
 GOLDMAN, Clark (about)
 Congratulations--75th anniversary
 at First, Laredo, Tex. 11 por
 2/6:32
 GOLDSON, Keith (about)
 Plan Campbell-Stone Caribbean
 fellowship 10/16:22
 GOLD-TIMMONS, Paula (about)
 Finding Freedom Within the
 Walls. Ann B. Jenkins
 11 por 6/5:12
 GONZALEZ-TERRY, Avelino (about)
 Only Ninety Miles Away. Keith
 E. Clark 11 por 8/21:8
 GOODALL, Harry, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Luann) (about)
 Pray for us 11 por 1/16:21
 GOODHUE, Tom (author)
 A Basin Ministry 11 4/3:13
 GOODLETT, Robert D., Dr. (about)
 A Choice. Keith E. Clark
 11 2/20:11
 Watches student in shop at Hazel
 Green Academy 11 por 2/20:3
 GOODMAN, William (about)
 They're Still in School at Sixty
 11 por 4/17:13
 GOODRICH, Howard (about)
 From the General Minister & Presi-
 dent. Kenneth L. Teegarden
 11 10/2:48

GOODRICH, Robert (author)
 E. Dewayne & LaVerne Wellborn
 11 9/18:7
 GOODWIN, Dorothy (about)
 Sealing Memories--"Timothys" hon-
 ored at 75th anniversary
 11 por 8/7:25
 GOODWIN, Harold (about)
 Sealing Memories--"Timothys" hon-
 ored at 75th anniversary
 11 por 8/7:25
 GORE, Brian, Father (about)
 On Trial--At deportation hearing
 in Manila 11 por 5/15:28
 GORTNEY, Clinton D., Dr. (about)
 A Place to Cry. Sally Wright
 11 9/18:11 (contributor)
 A Place to Cry. Sally Wright
 11 9/18:11
 GOTWALS, Martha R. (contributor)
 The Lively Congregation
 10/16:17
 GOURDET, Daniel, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Sandra) (about)
 Pray for us 2/6:28
 GOVERNMENT
 (See also Politics)
 Disciples in Congress 3/20:22
 Effective lobbying 10/2:41
 Food for thought 12:43
 Ministers losing bonus 8/7:28
 Prayer for the nation 5/1:23
 Presidential interest 10/16:23
 Vote for King holiday 10/2:41
 GOWAN, Helen Vance (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 4/17:6
 GOYETTE, Larry (about)
 Associate of Mase Boulevard,
 Modesto, Calif. 9/18:24
 GRAFF, Janet A. (contributor)
 A Home at Last 11 9/4:14
 GRAGERT, Edwin (about)
 Exchange opportunities 3/20:29
 GRAGG, Logan, Dr. (about)
 Earns award in Lexington, Ky.
 10/2:34
 GRAHAM, Billy (about)
 Criticizing the Kremlin doesn't
 help believers 9/18:28
 Evangelists to address 6/19:29
 Rebuilding After Beirut--Stands
 in rubble 11 por 3/20:29

GRAHAM, Franklin (about)
Rebuilding After Beirut—Stands
in rubble 11 por 3/20:29

GRAHAM, Jonathan, Mr. & Mrs.
(about)
Guest Chaplain—Gives opening
prayer in U. S. House of Rep-
resentatives 11 por 4/3:24

GRAHAM, Karen (about)
Project Return: a small solution.
Kit Kuperstock 11 2/20:14

GRAHAM, Levene W., Mrs. (author)
"Church" schools 6/19:33

GRANT, C. David (contributor)
Critique 11 8/21:34

GRANT, Dave (about)
Dinner-dance-concert at Country-
side, Shawnee Mission, Kan.
8/21:29

GRATTON, Carolyn (author)
Trusting: Theory & Practice
(Book Review) 6/19:30

GRAVES, Albert (reviewer)
The Service of God; Christian
Work & Worship. William H.
Willimon 6/5:31

GRAYBIEL, Mary (about)
Century of Growth. Robert S.
Bates 11 2/6:11

GREAT BRITAIN
Pray for us 3/20:20
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
9/18:5

GREELEY, Andrew (author)
A Piece of My Mind...On Just
About Everything (Book
Review) 9/4:31

GREEN, Ann (about)
DOM worker to be at Presbyter-
ian project in Taiwan; to
marry Michael Stainton
6/19:25

GREEN, Carroll Robert (about)
Administrator of S. Lake Tower,
Oakland, Calif. 7:41

GREEN, Leslie Kilby (about)
Pastor of Central, Texarkana,
Ark.-Tex. 12:38
Value: \$1.5 Million—Mortgage
burned at Hyde Park, Austin,
Tex. 11 por 2/6:33

GREENE, Robert Curtis (about)
Pastor of Creston (Wash.)
8/21:30

GREER, Joy L. (about)
Assembling—Moderator to bring
opening address at General
Assembly por 6/19:22
Cited by Ark. State legisla-
ture 5/15:24
Is Assembly "same old stuff?"
David Kagiwada, Ellen H. G.
Culpepper, Richard Jensen,
& Ronald Allen 11 por
9/18:16

A Vote of Confidence. Keith
E. Clark 11 11/20:8
(author)
Voices 11 9/4:35

GRESHAM, Perry E., Dr. (about)
Award to Bob Hope at Bethany
College 4/17:24
Joseph G. Wick. G. E. Bell
11 8/21:7
Speaker at conference on
aging at CTS 3/6:24
(author)
With Wings as Eagles (Book
Review) 1/2:31

GRIFFIN, Sam, Mr. & Mrs.
(Audrey) (co-contributors)
When Paychecks Stop. Compiled
by Keith E. Clark 11
1/2:14

GRIFFITH, Cleo Elgin (author)
God Is Considerate 11 10/16:36

GRIFFITH, J. Howard (about)
After Graduation—Carolyn
Roderick Higginbotham or-
dained at Heights, Shaker
Heights, Ohio 11 por
10/2:37

GRIGGS, Daniel (author)
Meddling in India 11 2/20:35
Why the Church? 11 2/20:35

GRIGGS, David Martin (about)
Pastor of First, Bossier
City, La. 1/2:25

GRIGGS, Roy, Mr. & Mrs. (Nita)
(about)
Positive Thinkers—At School
of Practical Christianity
11 por 10/16:25

GRINDEL, John (about)
 Schools at crossroads 10/16:29
 GRISHAM, Violet (author)
 Train up your child 3/20:33
 (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 11/20:6
 GROOMS, James T., Dr. (about)
 Entrusting--Seven-week sabbatical
 in Italy from First, Athens,
 Ohio 11 por 10/2:34
 GROOMS, Larry (about)
 Joins staff of Christian Church
 Services as executive director
 of the dep't. of financial
 services & acting treasurer
 of the UCMS 1/2:24
 GROSS, Harold (about)
 Pray for us 11 5/15:21
 GUATEMALA
 Centennial--Evangelist Luis
 Palau speaks in Guatemala
 City 11 5/15:28
 General's evangelism reason for
 coup 11/20:28
 Witnesses--Pope at tomb of Arch-
 bishop Oscar Romero 11 5/1:28
 GUY, Mary Beth (about)
 Ordained at Beargrass, Louisville,
 Ky. 7:41

H

HABIB, Gabriel (Gaby) (about)
 From the General Minister & Pre-
 sident. Kenneth L. Teegarden
 11 10/2:48
 Pray for us 11 12:28
 HAGAN, Bill (photographer)
 Upbeat Witness--Bill Peckham
 painting face on clown Charles
 "Chuckles" Earls 9/4:29
 HAGAN, Gary L. (about)
 Pastor of First, Gallatin, Mo.
 2/20:26
 HAGEBERG, Gordon W. (about)
 Retires from ministry 12:36
 HAGGARD, David E. (author)
 Our campus mission 6/19:33
 HAITI
 Safe from the "Boogey-Man". David
 Hartman 11 11/20:12
 Taking heart. Gladys M. Olmstead
 2/20:4

Volunteers to Haiti 1/16:23
 HAITIAN-AMERICANS
 Fishing Nonstop. Lani L. J.
 Olson 11 8/7:8
 HALDANE, Robert & John (about)
 A Basin Ministry. Tom
 Goodhue 11 4/3:13
 HALE, Cynthia (about)
 Calling For Unity--More black
 involvement urged 11 por
 1/2:23
 Finding Freedom Within the
 Walls. Ann B. Jenkins
 11 6/5:12
 Self-Esteem--Speakers for Na-
 tional Evangelistic Ass'n.
 meeting named 11 4/17:22
 HALL, Barbara (author)
 Home Again 11 7:11
 HALL, Frank (about)
 Newly Wed Banquet at First,
 Savannah, Mo. 8/7:24
 HALL, M. Leon (about)
 Thanksgiving--New Beasley
 building praised 11 por
 7:31
 HALLIDAY, Sonja (co-author)
 The Easter Story in Stained
 Glass (Book Review)
 11 4/3:31
 HALSTEAD, R. Terry (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 2/6:6
 HALVORSON, Peter L., Dr. (about)
 Church memberships trail
 nation's growth 1/2:28
 HAM, Carlos E. (about)
 Only Ninety Miles Away. Keith
 E. Clark 11 8/21:8
 HAM, J. Richard, Bishop (about)
 General's evangelism reason
 for coup 11/20:28
 HAMBLETON, Jerry A. (about)
 Pastor of First, Chariton,
 Iowa 2/6:34
 HAMILTON, Bernard (author)
 Biblical soundings 9/4:4
 HAMILTON, James M. (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 3/6:6
 HAMILTON, Larry (about)
 Trial Of Faith--State obtains cus-
 tody of daughter Pamela 11 12:42

- HAMILTON, Pamela (about)
Trial Of Faith--State obtains custody 11 por 12:42
- HAMLIN, Griffith A., Mr. & Mrs. (about)
Sesquicentennial Honor--Honored Minister pin to Mr. Hamlin at retirement 11 por 10/2:33
- HAMMER, Richard (author)
The Vatican Connection (Book Review) 3/6:30
- HAMMOCK, Cheryl (about)
Capital Event--Ordained at Nat'l. City, Wash., D. C. 11 por 6/19:27
- HAMMOND, Nancy Sule (author)
Subtract that ad 11/20:4
- HANDICAPPED
Don & Carol Weston. Michael S. Pritchett 11 6/5:7
Finding God in the Silence. James Blair Miller 11 6/19:8
Ministry of the word. Ruth Short 10/16:32
Noah "Hears" the Good News. Joseph A. Culpepper 11 6/19:10
Occasional agreement. William J. Winslow, Jr. 2/6:41
Silence is golden. Harley Patterson 10/16:4
A "Special" Love 11 5/1:11
- HANNAH, William W., Dr. (about)
Calling For Unity--More black involvement urged 11 por 1/2:23
Consultation--Associate general minister & administrative sec'y. of the National Convocation of the Christian Church por 1/2:27
Speaker at Spring Assembly, West Central District in Pa. 8/7:24
- HANSMEIER, Robert L. (about)
Pastor of First, Brownwood, Tex. 7:41
- HANSON, Howard (about)
Life Through the Lens of Scripture. Roger N. Carstensen 11 por 9/4:18
(about & photographer)
Dinner Time. Sally Wright 11 9/4:12
- HANSON, Sherman R. (about)
Editor's new chapter por 8/7:23
(contributor)
Critique 11 3/20:30 & 11 11/6:31
(reviewer)
Church Bible Study Handbook. Robin Maas 2/20:31
Elie Wiesel: Messenger to All Humanity. Robert McAfee Brown 9/18:30
- HARDYMAN, Luther G. (about)
Pastor of Arlington, Riverside, Calif. 7:41
- HARE, Deanna (about)
Young Generation--New member of General Youth Council 11 por 2/20:22
- HARGIS, Billy James (about)
UCC fights FCC over PTL station 3/6:28
- HARGROVE, Barbara (co-author)
Women of the Cloth (Book Review) 6/5:31
- HARLAN, Doris (about)
Ordained at First, Sidney, Neb. 1/2:24
- HARMON, James Leroy (about)
Pastor of Faith, Omaha, Neb. 8/21:30
- HARMON, Robert E. (about)
Corporate vice-president for development, Nat'l. City Christian Church Corp., Wash., D. C. 9/4:25
- HARNAR, Minnie Nicholson (about)
A "Doctor" in Every Village. Ruth May Harnar 11 2/6:17
HARNAR, Ruth May (about)
Explains some materials produced for community health educators in India 11 por 2/6:3
Pray for us 4/17:20
(author)
A "Doctor" in Every Village 11 2/6:17
- HARRELSON, Walter (about)
Third Annual Clergy Seminar at Hiram College 4/17:24

HARRIS, George A. (about)
Interim of First, Adrian, Mich.
12:38

HARRIS, Warren S., Jr. (about)
Pastor of Woodland, Houston, Tex.
7:41

HARRISON, Richard L., Jr. (author)
Luther: "A Gift of God" 10/16:10

HARRISON, Russell F. (about)
To retire from DHM 10/2:36
(author)
A Good Name 11 5/15:11
Your Church at Work 11 10/2:47

HARRISON, W. K. (author)
Diversion from the task 9/18:4

HARRON, Frank (co-author)
Health & Human Values (Book
Review) 9/4:31

HARTMAN, David (author)
Safe from the "Boogey-Man" 11
11/20:12

HARTMAN, Sara (about)
Covenant Sunday between Disciples
& UCC in Arrow Rock, Mo. 5/1:24

HARVEY, A. E. (author)
Jesus & the Constraints of History
(Book Review) 2/6:38

HASKELL, Walter Will (about)
Obituary 11/6:25

HASTINGS, J. Warren (about)
Pioneers Minister on Today's
Frontier 11 7:8
Ray East. Nancy Jo Batman
11 3/6:7

HASTINGS, Lester W. (about)
Pastor of First, Nash, Okla.
1/2:26

HATT, Harold (about)
Presents paper at Phillips U.
Graduate Seminary 7:34
(author)
Deadly law revised to protect
children 9/18:28
"Not guilty" verdict makes jurors
uneasy 2/20:28
Voices of Vancouver 11 por 12:19
(contributor)
Critique 5/15:30

HAUN, David L. (author)
Rafe's replacement 8/7:4

HAVENS, David, Mr. & Mrs. (Lani)
(about)
Consultants to Nat'l. Christian
Council of Kenya 6/19:26

HAWAII

Aloha People. Lani L. J.
Olson 11 6/5:8
Pacific welcome. Fern E.
White 7:47

HAYES, Mark (about)
Composes anthem to mark 125th
Birthday of First, Visalia,
Calif. 2/6:32

HAYNES, Oscar, Jr. (about)
Administrative ass't. of
Sessions '84 2/20:26
Media spotlights 9/18:22

HAYNES, Titus (about)
Pastor of Denley Drive,
Dallas, Tex. 3/6:26

HAZEL GREEN ACADEMY
Academy ends an era 9/4:23
Appalachian center continues
ministry 11/20:22
A Choice. Keith E. Clark
11 2/20:11
Loss of a family member.
C. Duke Payne 11/20:4
Never compromised. Robert L.
Bickers 11/20:32
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
11 10/2:7

HAZLEWOOD, Eugene P. (about)
Obituary 6/5:26

HAZLIP, Lucille (author)
Women as leaders 2/20:33

HEATON, Jane (about)
Assisted by Sydney Boggs in
Bethany Press position
4/3:26
(author)
Journey of Struggle, Journey
in Hope (Book Review)
5/15:30

HECKENDORN, Ray (about)
New development & planning
staff for NBA 5/15:23

HEDGES, Charles (about)
Congo/Zaire missionary kids
have reunion at First, Alex-
andria, Va. 8/7:25

HEGGIE, Tom (artist)
View of Camelot 1/2:cover

HEIMER, Nancy (about)
Sharing--Addresses Seventh Convo-
cation of the Christian Church
in the Pacific South Region
11 por 6/5:24

- HEITZELMAN, Ken (about)
New baptism dedicated, Mr.
Heitzelman new pastor of
Crofton (Ky.) 10/2:34
- HELLSTERN, John R. (about)
Old, rare Bible collection at
TCU library 3/20:24
- HELM, Carl (about)
Ordained at Blue Ridge, Indepen-
dence, Mo. 2/6:34
- HEIME, Frank R. (about)
Executive director of Disciples
office of research & admini-
strative sec'y. for Commis-
sion on Budget Evaluation
11/20:24
- HELSETH, Donald L. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 3/6:16
- HENBY, James B., Jr. (about)
Interim president of Atlantic
Christian College 9/18:24
- HEMPFLING, Mary Helen (about)
Ordained at North, Columbus,
Ind. 4/17:26
Scenes from Vancouver WCC assem-
bly 11 por 11/6:cover
(contributor)
Voices of Vancouver. Harold
Hatt 11 12:19
- HEMPFLING, Robert J. (about)
From the General Minister &
President. Kenneth L. Tee-
garden 11 8/21:38
SEED being planted 4/17:22
- HENDERSON, Lillie Jane (author)
Magnifying the lens 1/2:33
- HENNIG, Edgar W. (Ed) (about)
Pastor of First, Del Rio, Tex.
10/16:27
- HENRY, Enoch W., Jr. (about)
Retires as Disciples director of
ethnic relations & leader
training in the dep't. of
church men because of
heart-related problems
1/2:24
- HENRY, Kenneth E. (about)
Is Assembly "same old stuff"?
David Kagiwada, Ellen H. G.
Culpepper, Richard Jensen,
& Ronald Allen 11 por
9/18:16
Nuclear ethics panel to guide
reflections 6/5:22
- HENSLEY, Russell (about)
Interim of Grand Ave.,
Bozeman, Mont. 4/17:26
- HENSON, Elmer (about)
Mary Maddux. Carole Coffey
11 2/20:7
- HEREFORD, Lasker O'Keefe (about)
Congratulations--75th anniver-
sary at First, Laredo, Tex.
11 por 2/6:32
- HERNDON, Ernal (about)
Awarded Australian holiday by
First, San Jose, Calif.
12:34
- HEROD, Bill (co-author)
A Second Chance in Southeast
Asia 11 2/20:8
- HEROD, Bill, Mr. & Mrs.
(Peggy) (about)
Pray for us 7:29
- HERRIN, Ethel (about)
Card shower at Olive Branch,
Indianapolis, Ind. 10/2:34
- HERSHISER, J. Leroy (about)
Pastor of Country Homes,
Spokane, Wash. 7:41
- HESSEL, Dieter T. (author)
Social ministry 1/2:31
(editor)
Social Themes of the Christian
Year (Book Review) 11/6:31
- HESTER, Kenneth G. (about)
Chaplaincy, Ga. Mental Health
Institute 1/2:26
- HIBBS, Evelyn (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 12:6
- HICK, John (author)
God Has Many Names (Book
Review) 2/6:38
- HICKOK, George M. (about)
Pastor of First Ave., Rock
Island, Ill. 9/4:25
(author)
For Pilgrims of Peace 2/20:16
- HICKS, Olie R. (about)
Minister of Old Well, Spencer,
Va. 11/6:27
- HIGGINBOTHAM, James I., Mr. & Mrs.
(Carolyn Roderick) (about)
After Graduation--Mrs. Higgin-
botham ordained at Heights,
Shaker Heights, Ohio 11 por
10/2:37

(Continued)

HIGGINBOTHAM, James I., Mr. & Mrs.
(Carolyn Roderick) (about)
(Continued)

Co-pastors of Springfield,
Rockville, Va. 8/21:30
HIGGINS, Tom (cartoonist)
"They'll never, etc." 11/20:6
HIGGS, David (about)
Organ concert, choral premiere
at Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
4/17:24

HIGHER EDUCATION

(See also Division of Higher
Education; Education; &
specific colleges &
seminaries)

Bible Chair established in 1905
at U. of Texas 12:32

"Church" schools. Mrs. Levene W.
Graham 6/19:33

A Faith That's Alive. Brian
Doak 11 7:51

More Than "Related". Jay R.
Calhoun 11 3/6:2

Our campus mission. David E.
Haggard 6/19:33

Tongues not forbidden 12:43

United Ministries Center at I.S.U.,
Terre Haute, Ind. offers educa-
tional series on peace &
justice 12:32

HILL, Ben (about)

Presidential Hug--March of Dimes
poster child hugged by Mr.
Reagan 11 por 3/6:29

HILL, H. (cartoonist)

"Please pray for our new shrubs"
4/3:6

HILL, Marilynne (about)

A Vote of Confidence. Keith E.
Clark 11 11/20:8

Week of Compassion grants totaling
\$111,000 approved 8/21:29

Week of Compassion raises 1983
goals 2/6:31

(author)

Warfare of Love in a Harsh
World 11 por 2/6:20

HILL, Marjorie (about)

A "Doctor" in Every Village. Ruth
May Harnar 11 2/6:17

Pray for us 4/17:20

Warfare of Love in a Harsh
World. Marilynne Hill
11 2/6:20

HILL, Robert Lee (about)

Project Return: a small solu-
tion. Kit Kuperstock
11 por 2/20:14

HILLIS, Billie (author)

The Last Drink 11 3/6:12

HILTON, James A. (about)

Living Again 11 8/21:13

HIRAM COLLEGE

Third Annual Clergy Seminar
4/17:24

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

(See Disciples of Christ
Historical Society)

HITCHCOCK, James (about)

Critique 11 8/7:30

HITCHINGS, Mary (about)

A Visit to the Family in
Zaire. Ruth B. Jones
11 7:18

HITLER, Adolf (about)

Another's Bread. Walter
Ziffer 11 11/20:2

Camelot & Christ. Edward
H. Sawyer 11 1/2:8

HIVELY, Elva (author)

Needing reinforcement 9/18:4

HOBBS, Mary Kay (about)

Pray for us 7:29

To be educational consultant
in Hong Kong 6/19:25

HOEDAY, Jose, Sister (about)

Anticipating meeting 4/17:23

HOBE, Phyllis (editor)

The Wonder of Love, The Wonder
of Comfort, & The Wonder of
Prayer. (Book Reviews)
2/20:31

HOBGOOD, Ben (about)

Congo/Zaire missionary kids
have reunion at First,
Alexandria, Va. 8/7:25

HOBGOOD, Chris (about)

Congo/Zaire missionary kids
have reunion at First,
Alexandria, Va. 8/7:25

HODRICK, Lois F. (about)
 Nurse in experimental program
 in Zaire 3/6:26
 Zaire: One Woman's Faith. Hannah
 Toomey 11 por 9/18:14
 HOFFMAN, Alfred (Fritz) (about)
 Forgive Me, James Kubota. John
 Low 11 8/7:10
 HOFFMAN, Dan C. (about)
 Disciples in Zaire outgrow
 structures 2/6:36
 From the General Minister & Pre-
 sident. Kenneth L. Teegarden
 11 11/20:34
 Growth takes time, but "tree" is
 strong. Richard Sales 11
 4/3:16
 South Africa attacks 6/5:29
 HOLBROOK, Grover (about)
 A Choice. Keith E. Clark
 11 2/20:11
 HOLDER, Jeff C. (about)
 Minister of First, Medford, Ore.
 8/21:30
 HOLDER, Natalie (about)
 Hands On--S.T.E.E.M. program in
 Kansas City, Mo. 11 por
 10/16:24
 HOLE, J. Rollin (about)
 Pastor of First, Newton, Kan.
 11/6:27
 HOLLINGSWORTH, James A. (about)
 Ordained at First, Colorado
 Springs, Colo. 4/17:27
 HOLLIS, Della Rae (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 9/4:6
 HOLLON, Ronald L. (about)
 Corporate sec'y. of NEA 6/19:25
 New development & planning staff
 for NEA 5/15:23
 HOLMES, Doug, Mr. & Mrs. (Janet)
 (about)
 Chain Of Prayer--Chapel built &
 dedicated at First, Davenport,
 Iowa 11 1/16:22
 HOLMES, Marjorie (contributor)
 The Wonder of Love, The Wonder of
 Comfort, & The Wonder of
 Prayer. (Book Reviews) Edited
 by Phyllis Hobe 2/20:31

HOLMES, Pat (about)
 Chain Of Prayer--Chapel built &
 dedicated at First, Davenport,
 Iowa 11 por 1/16:22
 HOLROYD, Harold T. (about)
 Obituary 2/20:26
 HOLT, Orval (about)
 Competition for funds leads
 to conference 11/6:22
 Development personnel from
 general units to meet
 8/21:28
 HOLWAGER, George H. (author)
 Loving laboratory 7:46
 HOLY LAND
 (See also Judaism; Middle
 East; & specific countries)
 A Hill Far Away. Mary Blair
 Immel 11 3/20:2
 HOMOSEXUALITY
 Gay church vote delayed 1/2:29
 UCC synod votes on youth, sex-
 uality, alcohol 9/4:28
 HONECKER, Erich (about)
 Reforming attitudes 7:42
 HONG KONG
 Barbara J. Weatherspoon to
 Christian Conference of
 Asia in Hong Kong 9/18:24
 Mary Kay Hobbs to be educa-
 tional consultant in Hong
 Kong 6/19:25
 HONORED MINISTER PINS
 Baird, R. Scott 5/1:24
 Bradley, George 10/2:33
 Buck, John 10/2:33
 Hamlin, Griffith A. 10/2:33
 Hughes, Fred 4/3:25
 Hughes, Fred, Mrs. (Mary
 Ingle) 4/3:25
 Jones, Hoyt E. 5/1:25
 Lindsley, Lee 4/3:25
 Lowe, C. Oral 4/3:25
 McBride, Paul 5/1:24
 McCaw, John 4/3:25
 McCurdy, John L. 10/2:33
 McDonald, Conard W. 10/2:33
 Olmstead, Gilford 8/7:26
 Ross, W. Gordon 11 7:34
 Thomason, Frazer 4/3:25
 (Continued)

HONORED MINISTER PINS

(Continued)

Thompson, Grover 4/3:25
 Turner, Charles E. 4/3:25
 Underwood, Tom 12:36
 Weeks, William P. 4/3:25
 Whitmer, Veneta Viers 5/1:24
 Wyker, James 11 5/1:24
 Wyker, James, Mrs. (Mossie Allman) 11 5/1:24
 HOOD, E. Joe (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 10/2:8
 HOOGEVEEN, Piet (co-author)
 God Is Each New Moment (Book Review) 10/16:30
 HOPE, Bob (about)
 First recipient of Golden Eagle Medal at Bethany College 4/17:24
 HOPKINS, J. Harold (about)
 Member of Disciples General Board 4/17:25
 HOPKINS, James Peyton (about)
 Sounds Of Silence--Madelyn Burkholder honored at Overland, St. Louis, Mo. 11 por 12:34
 HOPKINS, Jane W. (about)
 Nuclear ethics panel to guide reflections 6/5:22
 HORNER, W. Howard, Drs. (Marjorie) (about)
 Your Church at Work. James M. Seale 11 8/7:34
 HORTON, Robert, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
 Illumination--Stained glass window dedicated at Bethany, Houston, Tex. 11 12:31
 HOUSH, Gerald (about)
 Home Again. Barbara Hall 11 7:11
 HOUSING
 Dignity Means a Place to Live. Clyde H. Evans 11 12:12
 HOVIOUS, Ernest, Mrs. (about)
 Organist honored at First, Vicksburg, Miss. 10/2:34
 HOWARD, Clarence H. (about)
 Pastor of Community, Ft. Worth, Tex. 6/19:25
 HOWARD, Robert Reinhold (about)
 Pastor of First, Burnet, Tex. 1/2:26

HOWARD, Tom (about)
 Preaching Fellowship--Preaching scholarship established at the Graduate Seminary, Phillips U. 11 por 3/20:22
 HOWARD, Zach Herman (about)
 Religion & culture center dedicated at Jarvis Christian College 7:40
 HOWELL, C. W. (about)
 Congratulations--75th anniversary at First, Laredo, Tex. 11 por 2/6:32
 HOWLAND, William C. (about)
 Beaver Creed, Hagerstown, Md. celebrated 150th anniversary 7:36
 Capital Event--Cheryl Hammock ordained 11 por 6/19:27
 Pillars Of The Church--Ten columns dedicated at Nat'l. City, Wash., D. C. 11 por 3/6:25
 Pillows For Pews--Needlepoint cushions with seals dedicated at Nat'l. City, Wash., D. C. 11 por 8/7:23
 HOWLETT, Lois (about)
 With silver communion set at Regina Ave., Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada 11 por 10/2:8
 HOYLE, Phillip E. (about)
 Annual meeting of Ass'n. of Christian Church Educators 5/15:25
 HUBBARD, Richard B. (author)
 To the Lord of Time 8/21:17
 HUBER, Jackie (about)
 Exploitation observed 8/7:23
 HUBER, Louis V. (about)
 Because They Are "Beautiful". Sally Wright 11 1/16:15
 HUDDLESTON, Kevin D. (about)
 Pastor of Highland Drive, Jonesboro, Ark. 1/2:24
 HUDSON, L. Richard (about)
 Dignity Means a Place to Live. Clyde H. Evans 11 por 12:12
 HUEGEL, David J. (author)
 Revolutionary music 8/21:4

- HUEGEL, John E. (about)
Co-pastor of First, Guadalajara,
Jalisco, Mex., as fraternal
worker with DOM 1/2:25
- HUEGEL, John E., Mr. & Mrs.
(Yvonne) (about)
Pray for us 11/20:20
- HUFF, Roland K. (about)
Heritage--James M. Seale new presi-
dent of Disciples of Christ His-
torical Society Jan. 1 11
1/2:26
- HUGHES, Fred W. (about)
Obituary 10/2:38
- HUGHES, Fred W., Mr. & Mrs.
(Mary Ingle) (about)
Awarded Honored Minister pins at
First, Ojai, Calif. 4/3:25
- HUGHES, James (about)
Blind Billy. Compiled by Yvonne
Sutherlin 11 3/20:11
- HULL, Debra B. (contributor)
The Lively Congregation 3/6:17
- HULL, John (about)
Microfilm photographs of Bible man-
uscripts kept at Claremont School
of Theology 7:39
- HULL, John H. (author)
Winners in a "Fool's" Game 11
9/18:13
- HULL, Kenneth Glen, Sr. (about)
Pastor of Yorktown (Ind.) 10/2:36
- HUMAN LIBERATION
Success Isn't the Solution. Carolyn
Kane 11 3/6:15
- HUMBERT, John (about)
150th anniversary at Ursa (Ill.)
7:38
Speaker for 150th anniversary at
First, Winchester, Ill. 2/6:32
- HUMBERT, M. Dale, Mrs. (Frances E.)
(about)
Obituary 8/7:26
- HUMMER, Robert H., Chaplain (about)
Lay minister reaches prisoners &
families. William T. McConnell
11 por 8/7:22
- HUMOR
(See also Joyful Faith, A; &
Cartoons)
How to Become Super-Spiritual or
Kill Yourself Trying. (Book Re-
view) John Sterner 2/6:39
- Joseph G. Wick. G. E. Bell
11 8/21:7
- Pet Peeves. (Book Review)
Thom Schultz with Rand
Kruback 2/20:31
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
6/5:5
- YHWH Is Not a Radio Station in
Minneapolis. (Book Review)
Craig McNair Wilson
8/21:35
- HUNDLEY, W. R. (about)
Pioneers Minister on Today's
Frontier 11 7:8
- HUNGER
(See also Poverty; & Third
World)
Effective lobbying 10/2:41
Filling the hunger gap 5/1:29
Food for thought 12:43
Free Meal--"Food Forum" at
Cathedral of St. John the
Divine, NYC 11 2/6:36
From the General Minister &
President. Kenneth L.
Teegarden 10/16:34
Look at Those Pictures! James
W. Dyson 11 2/20:10
Starvation Crisis--CWS re-
quests aid 11 9/18:29
What One Christian Can Do
About Hunger in America.
(Book Review) Robert
Hutchinson 7:44
- HUNT, Jim (about)
Lillian Peel honored for service
to Church Women United
4/17:24
- HUNTER, Allen J. (about)
Home is gift from Belle Vista
(Ark.) Community Church
10/2:32
- HUNTER, Barton (about)
Bishops spoke clearly from gos-
pel. Charles H. Bayer
9/4:32
- HUTCHESON, Margaret S. (author)
Be glad we see eye to eye with
God 7:6
- HUTCHINSON, Irene (about)
A Joyful Faith 11 por 10/16:6

HUTCHINSON, Robert (author)
 What One Christian Can Do About
 Hunger in America (Book
 Review) 7:44
 HYLTON, Mildred (about)
 First Anniversary--New organ at
 Centennial, St. Louis, Mo.
 11 por 10/2:33
 HYLTON, Samuel W. (about)
 A Trustee--Trustee of Culver-
 Stockton College por 12:36

I

IBELE, W. Clinton (about)
 Pastor of East, Markleville,
 Ind. 12:39
 ICENOGLE, L. Dale (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 10/2:8
 ILLINGWORTH, Alfred S. (about)
 Named dean & professor emeritus
 by Mo. School of Religion
 2/20:24
 IMELER, John (about)
 Faces of Faith. Nancy Wagonick
 11 por 12:22
 IMMEL, Mary Blair (author)
 A Hill Far Away 11 3/20:2
 IMMEL, Terry W. (about)
 Rains in desert create human
 drama 12:30
 IMRIE, Bert (about)
 Partners in service 5/1:23
 INMAN CHRISTIAN CENTER
 Inman Provides the "Essentials".
 James C. Suggs 11 4/3:11
 IN MY OPINION
 Army chaplain sees his job as min-
 istry. Gregory L. Duncan
 5/15:17
 Body of Christ needs attractive
 skin. G. E. Bell 11 2/20:21
 Church board could debate three
 theses. James R. Noble
 3/20:21
 Disciples need a scholarly quarter-
 ly. Joseph R. Jeter, Jr.
 8/21:24
 Disciples should be "pro-choice".
 Mary McAnally & Nancy Hunt
 Wirth 6/19:20

Impressions of Cuba "mislead-
 ing". John H. Knibb, Jr.
 11/6:30
 Is Assembly "same old stuff"?
 David Kagiwada, Ellen H. G.
 Culpepper, Richard Jensen,
 & Ronald Allen 11 9/18:16
 Our freedom has its roots in
 religion. Roger A. Zollars
 11 7:22
 A realistic view of Soviets
 needed. Stephen L. Johns
 8/7:20
 Students need more than facts.
 Wilbur Smith 5/1:21
 Unborn children--trash or trea-
 sure? Doug Gilpin 3/6:20
 We're not "just another denom-
 ination". Raymond R. Miller
 2/6:29
 World should see what we value.
 Raymond A. Cuthbert 4/17:21
 INDIA
 Calculated action. Ronald H.
 Eldridge 8/7:32
 Century of Growth. Robert S.
 Bates 11 2/6:11
 Critique 11 2/20:30
 Disciples Share a Heritage of
 Unity. Franklin C.
 Jonathan 11 2/6:14
 A "Doctor" in Every Village.
 Ruth May Harnar 11 2/6:17
 DOM approves grants for advo-
 cacy, building 8/21:27
 DOM staffers Johanna M. & R.
 Keith Jamieson to return to
 India 9/4:26
 Following a New "Guru". J. K.
 Mohanty 11 2/6:23
 The Goal Is Self-reliance. Mrs.
 C. N. Bagh 2/6:19
 India is an issue. E. Bhagirathi
 5/15:4
 India is an issue. Norman W.
 Conner 5/15:4
 India is an issue. S. Nathaniel
 5/15:4
 Labor of Light. Kanchan Jonathan
 11 2/6:22

(Continued)

INDIA (Continued)

Meddling in India. Daniel
Griggs 8/7:32
Pray for us 4/3:20 & 4/17:20
A Proud People in Search of
Friends. Telfer Mook 11 2/6:8
Questionable priorities. Paul W.
Boostrom 8/7:33
Sacred Cows--& Cars. Thodes
Thompson 11 6/19:15
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
2/6:5
Warfare of Love in a Harsh World.
Marilynne Hill 11 2/6:20
A Western Example 2/6:16
Words "India 100 Years In Miss-
ion" & photographs 2/6:cover

INDIAN-AMERICANS

In the Shadow of Mount St. Helens.
John R. Compton 11 6/19:13
Native Land. Carole Coffey 11
7:15
Turner A. Cochran Sally Wright
11 7:7

INDONESIA

Pray for us 8/21:25

IRAN

Commemoration--Chained anti-
Khomeini demonstrators in Wash.,
D. C. 11 4/17:29
Powers of the Press. (Book Review)
Martin Walker 12:44

IRELAND

Gullibility & grants. James D.
Massay 12/4:46

IRISH, Charles M. (about)

Charismatics working in Episcopal
Church 7:43

IRONS, Norman (contributor)

A Vote of Confidence. Keith E.
Clark 11 11/20:8

IRVIN, Karl, Jr. (contributor)

A Man Who Played God. Keith E.
Clark 11 11/6:14

IRVING, John (about)

Critique 11 1/2:31

IRWIN, Francis L. "Bull", Col. (about)

Still on the Battlefield. Fay M.
Russell 11 por 3/20:14

IRWIN, James B. (author)

More Than Earthlings (Book
Review) 12:44

ISAACSON, William, Mr. & Mrs. (Rose) (about)

They're Still in School at
Sixty 11 4/17:13

ISEBELL, Charles (about)

Award Winner--Mike Whitehill
receives God & Family Award
at First, Denton, Tex.
11 por 4/3:25

ISEBELL, Michael L. (author)

Hand-wringing time 2/20:32
Incredibility gap 12:46

ISRAEL

(See also Holy Land; Judaism;
& Middle East)

Self-criticism resisted 6/19:29
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
3/20:5

ISRAEL, Martin (author)

Living Alone (Book Review)
9/18:30

ITALY

Bank fails, church wary 1/2:29

IVERSON, Sharon Ann (about)

Long Expectations--Charles E.
Long, Jr. ordained at East-
ridge Park, Mesquite, Tex.
11 por 11/20:27

IVES, Roy G. (about)

Pastor of First, Adel, Iowa
2/20:26

IVEY, Wayne, Mr. & Mrs. (Brenda) (about)

Advance Strategies--Pastor devel-
opers training session for new
congregations 11 por 5/1:23

J

JACKSON, Gordon (about)

Faith formation workshop held at
Fairhill Manor, Washington,
Pa. 3/6:25

JACKSON, Jesse (about)

Arresting Work--Blacks urged to
observe anniversary of Martin
Luther King's assassination
11 4/3:28

(Continued)

JACKSON, Jesse (Continued)

Invitation--Preaches for installation of James L. Demus III at Cross St., Little Rock, Ar.

11 por 3/20:23

PUSH--Seven-Up Co. president signs pact with Mr. Jackson 11 por 1/2:29

JACKSON, Michael (about)

Disc jockey warns of sexually explicit lyrics 8/21:32

JACKSON, Rosalee (contributor)

The Lively Congregation 11 4/3:17

JACOBS, Ivan M. (about)

Member of Disciples General Board 4/17:25

JACOBS, Lee Welch (about)

Librarians' services celebrated at Nicholasville (Ky.) 7:36

JACOBS, William Edwin (about)

Pastor of First, Homestead, Fla. 7:41

JAMAICA

Plan Campbell-Stone Caribbean fellowship 10/16:22

Pray for us 11/6:21

A Stamp of Faith. Allan W. Lee 11 5/1:35

JAMES, Richard L. (contributor)

A Joyful Faith 11 4/17:6 & 11 8/21:6

JAMIESON, R. Keith, Mr. & Mrs.

(Johanna M.) (about)

DOM staffers to return to India for three years 9/4:26

JANUS, Adam (about)

Tylenol Tragedy--Victim of Tylenol tragedy 11 1/2:28

JANUS, Stanley, Mr. & Mrs.

(Theresa) (about)

Tylenol Tragedy--Victims of Tylenol tragedy 11 1/2:28

JANZ, Mark, Mr. & Mrs. (Charlene) (about)

Pray for us 11 1/16:21

JAPAN

Church school teaches peace in city of A-bomb. Douglas P. Mikell 11 8/7:28

DOM staffers Blanca F. & Douglas P. Mikell to return to Japan 9/4:26

DOM staffers H. Fredrik & Patricia T. Spier to Japan

9/18:24

Forgive Me, James Kubota. John Low 11 8/7:10

International Christian U., Tokyp, cosponsors program 7:40

Lessons at Homecoming. Pat Tucker Spier 11 12:10

Pray for us 6/5:20 & 6/19:21

JARMAN, Donald R. (co-author)

As Parents Grow Older 11 8/21:11

JARMAN, Robert E. (about)

Retires from ministry 12:40

JARUZELSKI, Wojciech, Premier General (about)

Face-To-Face--Pope John Paul II & Premier General Wojciech Jaruzelski on TV 11 por 8/21:32

JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

118 enrolled for Advanced Summer Enrichment Program 12:32

T. Garrott Benjamin awarded Dr. of Humane Letters degree 2/20:25

Religion & culture center dedicated 7:40

JARVIS-PARKER, Anna (about)

Women for Christmount 1/16:22

JEFFRIES, Elry A. (about)

Minister of First, Sebring, Fla. 1/16:26

JENKINS, Ann B. (author)

Finding Freedom Within the Walls 11 6/5:12

JENKINS, Max R. (about)

Comings & Goings--Installed at South St., Springfield, Mo. 11 por 12:36

JENNEWAIN, Bob (about)

Faces of Faith. Nancy Wagonick 11 por 12:22

JENSEN, Christine C. (author)
Churches build accessible
housing 2/6:30

JENSEN, Richard (co-author)
Is Assembly "same old stuff"?
11 9/18:16

JETER, Joseph R., Jr. (author)
Disciples need a scholarly
quarterly 8/21:24

JEWELL, Thomas R. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 5/15:6

JOHN PAUL II, Pope (about)
Bank fails, church wary
1/2:29

Controversial Meeting--Talks
with Yasir Arafat 11 por
1/2:28

Face-To-Face--Pope John Paul
II & Premier General Woj-
ciech Jaruzelski in Poland
11 por 8/21:32

Five Centuries--Praises
Martin Luther 11 4/3:28

Forced Choice--Vatican action
appealed 11 10/2:41

A Healing Place--Places hand
on sick pilgrim at Lourdes,
France 11 por 11/20:28

In Nicaragua at same time as
Women's Interfaith Study
Tour 5/15:24

A Message Unspoken. Charlene
Muir por 6/19:2

Red hats announced 3/6:29

Revolutionary turn 7:42

Witnesses--Pope at tomb of Arch-
bishop Oscar Romero 11 por
5/1:28
(contributor)

Voices of Vancouver. Harold
Hatt 11 12:19

JOHNS (cartoonist)
"Excuse me, but how, etc."
1/16:6

"I understand, etc." 8/21:6

"I'd hate to tell, etc." 6/19:6

"Strange, there's supposed to be,
etc." 2/20:21

JOHNS, Stephen L. (about)
Pray for us 3/20:20
(author)
A realistic view of Soviets
needed 8/7:20

JOHNSON, Brace, Mr. & Mrs.
(Maxine) (about)
Name corrected 8/21:30
To Chiang Mai Community
Church & Payap College in
Thailand 7:41

JOHNSON, Charles Michael (author)
Breath of God 5/15:36

JOHNSON, Gary W. (about)
Ordained at First, Parsons,
Kan. 9/18:26
Pastor of First, Wellington,
Kan. 10/16:27

JOHNSON, Grace Phillips (about)
Foresight--Funds totaling
\$600,000 to renovate building
for visual arts center at
Bethany College 11
2/20:24

Lighting the Way. D. Ray
Lindley 11 11/20:16

JOHNSON, Harold R. (about)
Interim executive for evangelism
1/16:26

JOHNSON, James P. (about)
Financial developer for South-
east zone of Christian Church
Foundation 9/4:26

JOHNSON, John R. (author)
Unable to distinguish 9/4:4

JOHNSON, Kermit D., Major General
(about)
Chaplain is converted 4/17:29

JOHNSON, Larry (author)
Tool for growth 7:47

JOHNSON, Lyndon B., President
(about)
Can Christians Escape Stress?
William D. Brown 11
11/20:14

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
11 11/6:5

JOHNSON, Paul A. (about)
Celebrates 20th year of minis-
try with Hocking Valley Parish,
Chauncey, Ohio 6/5:25

- JOHNSON, Sherry Engle (author)
Living Stones il 1/2:36
(contributor)
A Joyful Faith il 7:6
- JOHNSON, Tom (about)
Lighting the Way. D. Ray
Lindley il 11/20:16
- JOHNSTON, Nouritza V. (author)
Truly receiving spirit 4/3:33
- JOHNSTONE, Doris (about)
Dinner Time. Sally Wright
il 9/4:12
- JONATHAN, Franklin C., Bishop
(about)
Pray for us 4/3:20
(author)
Disciples Share a Heritage of
Unity por 2/6:14
- JONATHAN, Kanchan (author)
Labor of Light il 2/6:22
- JONES, Bob, III (about)
Verdict on liberties 8/21:33
- JONES, Bruce L. (about)
Rains in desert create human
drama 12:30
- JONES, Cliff (contributor)
A "Special" Love il 5/1:11
- JONES, Enid L. (contributor)
Critique il 6/5:30 &
9/18:30
- JONES, Gary, Keith, Cliff & Steve
(about)
Brother Eagles--Eagle Scout
awards at First, Oskaloosa,
Iowa il por 8/21:29
- JONES, Hoyt E. (about)
Awarded Honored Minister pin at
Edgemere First, Baltimore,
Md. 5/1:25
- JONES, James (about)
Thwarting volunteers 4/3:29
- JONES, Jim (about)
Camelot & Christ. Edward H.
Sawyer il 1/2:8
Jonestown treasury finally dis-
bursed 6/19:23
A Man Who Played God. Keith E.
Clark por 11/6:14
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
il 11/6:5
- JONES, Jim, Mrs. (Marcie) (about)
A Man Who Played God. Keith E.
Clark il 11/6:14
- JONES, Joe Milton (about)
Child With a Name. Victor M.
Parachin il 9/18:35
Pastor of Winchester Ave., Mar-
tinsburg, W. Va. 12:39
- JONES, Joe R. (about)
Investment--Diamond Jubilee
Forum at Phillips U.
il por 7:30
No tuition increase at Phillips
U. in 1983-84 7:40
Student enrollment at Phillips
U. jumps 12:32
- JONES, Joyce (author)
Roy Rogers il 11/20:7
- JONES, Kay (author)
A realistic picture 8/7:33
- JONES, Kenneth, Mrs. (Betty)
(about)
Obituary 4/17:26
- JONES, Larry E. (about)
Pastor of Grandview, Kansas
City, Kan. 10/16:27
- JONES, Phil (contributor)
A Joyful Faith il 5/15:6
- JONES, Robert E., Mr. & Mrs.
(about)
Brother Eagles--Eagle Scout
awards at First, Oskaloosa,
Iowa il 8/21:29
- JONES, Ruth B. (author)
A Visit to the Family in Zaire
il 7:18
- JONES, Thomas Watson (about)
Pastor of Community, Flint,
Mich. 8/7:26
- JONES, William Augustus, Dr.
(about)
Evangelist conducts fall Harvest
Revival at Miss. Hlvd., Memphis,
Tenn. 1/16:24
- JONES, Woodrow (about)
Honored by Shepherdsville (Ky.)
4/3:24
- JONES-BURK, Rebecca (about)
A Visit to the Family in Zaire.
Ruth B. Jones il 7:18

JORDAN, Clarence (about)
 Critique 11 7:44
 JORDAN, John (about)
 John Jordan. Eugenia Trinkle
 por 5/15:7
 JORDAN, R. L. (author)
 Black Theology Exposed (Book
 Review) 8/21:34
 JORDAN, Scott (about)
 A Joyful Faith 11 6/5:6
 JOURNALISM
 (See also Communications; &
 Disciple, The)
 Powers of the Press. (Book Re-
 view) Martin Walker 12:44
 UCC magazine troubled 7:42
 JOYCE, J. Daniel (about)
 Three Anniversaries--Three anni-
 versaries celebrated at Stone-
 ville (N. C.) 11 por 7:37
 (contributor)
 Critique 11 8/21:34
 JOYFUL FAITH, A
 Page 6 of each issue, all 11
 JUDAISM
 (See also Holy Land: &
 Middle East)
 Critique 11 4/3:31
 Israel for Christians. (Book
 Review) A. James Rudin
 8/21:34
 The Lively Congregation 11
 4/3:17
 JUEL, Donald H. (author)
 Living a Biblical Faith (Book
 Review) 2/6:39
 JUNG, Carl (about)
 Coping with Genetic Disorders.
 (Book Review) John C.
 Fletcher 4/17:31
 JUSTIN, Joseph G. (about)
 Interim of Union Ave., Litch-
 field, Ill. 4/17:26
 Pastor of Union Ave., Litch-
 field, Ill. 4/3:26

K

KAGIWADA, David (co-author)
 Is Assembly "same old stuff"?
 11 9/18:16

KAGIWADA, JoAnne (about)
 Nuclear ethics panel to guide
 reflections 6/5:22
 KAMPUCHEA
 Another Chance? J. C. Davis
 5/1:4
 A Second Chance in Southeast
 Asia 11 2/20:8
 KANE, Carolyn (author)
 Success Isn't the Solution
 11 3/6:15
 KANE, Pat (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 4/3:6
 KAO, C. M. (about)
 Pray for us 7:29
 KASPER, Walter (author)
 Faith & the Future (Book
 Review) 8/21:34
 KEAN, Albert O., Mr. & Mrs.
 (about)
 Studies Abroad--Attend Ameri-
 can Summer Institute in
 Switzerland 11 por
 9/18:22
 KECK, Leander (about)
 School of Theology at East
 Dallas, Dallas, Tex. 6/5:25
 KEENER, John Martin (about)
 Ordained at Georgia Ave., Aspen
 Hill, Md. 9/18:26
 KEIM, Will, Mr. & Mrs. (Donna)
 (co-authors)
 Working vacations for student
 ministers 7:30
 KEJU-JOHNSON, Darlene (about)
 Voices of Vancouver. Harold
 Hatt 11 12:19
 KELLER, Michelle (photographer)
 Biblical characters 12:22-23
 KELLEY, Arleon L. (author)
 Your Church: A Dynamic Community
 (Book Review) 3/20:30
 KELLY, Doris N. (about)
 Because They Are "Beautiful".
 Sally Wright 11 por 1/16:15
 KELLY, Kevin (contributor)
 The Crime We Don't Talk About.
 Beverly Reeves 11 9/18:8
 KELLY, Walt (about)
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 3/20:5

KELSEY, Morton T. (author)
 Christo-Psychology (Book
 Review) 4/17:32

KEMP, Doris (about)
 When the lily doesn't bloom.
 John W. Stewart, Jr.
 11 4/3:36

KEMP, George, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Linda) (about)
 Clergy couple's prayer 11/20:32

KENNEDY, Edward W., Senator
 (about)
 Agreeing To Disagree--Sen. Ken-
 nedy & Jerry Falwell speak
 11 por 12:43

KENNEDY, Helen (about)
 Wedding anniversary reception
 for 14 couples at First, Morro
 Bay, Calif. 12:34

KENNON, Kenneth (author)
 A poem 8/21:12
 Uncontrollable gospel 9/4:4

KENNON, Marvin L. (about)
 With Lee Williamson at prayer
 11 por 10/2:5
 (author)
 A Pastor in Jail 11 por 10/2:19

KENNON, Marvin L., Mrs. (about)
 A Pastor in Jail. Marvin L.
 Kennon 11 10/2:19

KENT, R. Woods (about)
 Ecumenical Ceremony--William A.
 Young ordained at Ludlum,
 Miami, Fla. 11 por 11/6:24

KENTCH, Neal G. (about)
 Associate of First, Houston,
 Tex. 3/20:26

KENYA
 Betty & Robert M. Wile to Kenyan
 secondary school 9/18:24

KEPLER, Claude (about)
 Birthday Party--Mortgage burned
 at First, Wagoner, Okla.
 11 por 3/20:25

KEPPEL, Mildred (author)
 In Praise of a Teacher 12:16

KERNS, Bill (about)
 Disciples Peace Fellowship peace
 intern 10/16:24

KERR, Ken (about)
 Scouting Honor--Jim Donaldson re-
 ceives God & Country Award at
 First, Odessa, Mo. 11 por 7:35

KEY, Roy (about)
 Retires from First, Ames, Iowa
 7:34

KEY, Tom (about)
 Critique 11 por 7:44

KHIBANI, Moussa (about)
 Commemoration--Chained anti-
 Khomeini demonstrators in
 Wash., D. C. 11 4/17:29

KHOMEINI, Ayatollah (about)
 Commemoration--Chained anti-
 Khomeini demonstrators in
 Wash., D. C. 11 4/17:29

KILBY, Clyde S. (co-editor)
 Brothers & Friends (Book
 Review) Warren Hamilton
 Lewis 8/21:35

KILLOUGH, Richard, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Jean) (about)
 Global Study--Complete round-
 the-world sabbatical
 por 6/5:25

KIM, So Young (about)
 Pray for us 6/19:21

KIMSEY, Delores K. (about)
 Church basement gives refuge
 for homeless 5/1:22
 Ordained at First, San Jose,
 Calif. 8/7:26
 (author)
 Emotional ministry 3/6:33

KIMSEY, James E. (about)
 Church basement gives refuge
 for homeless 5/1:22

KING, Martin Luther, Jr., Dr. (about)
 Arresting Work--Blacks urged to
 observe anniversary of King's
 assassination 11 por
 4/3:28
 The Dream Continues--Rally for
 peace, freedom & jobs in Wash.,
 D. C. 11 11/20:29
 From the General Minister & Pre-
 sident. Kenneth L. Teagarden
 4/17:34 & 11 9/18:34
 God speaks beyond the congrega-
 tions. Charles H. Bayer
 10/2:29
 Nebraskan speaks out for
 Nicaragua's peace 11/20:23
 Vote for King holiday 10/2:41

- KING, Sally B. (about)
Appalachian center continues
ministry 11/20:22
- KINGSBERRY, Harry G. (author)
Strategy of deterrance 2/6:41
- KINNAMON, Michael (about)
Patterns of God's People. Lillian
Moir 11 por 11/6:8
(author)
One Baptism? 11 3/20:12
One Table? 11 10/2:16
- KINNAMON, Michael, Mr. & Mrs.
(Katherine), & Anna
(about)
Studies Abroad--Attend American
Summer Institute in Switzerland
11 por 9/18:22
- KIRK, Russell, Dr. (about)
Camelot & Christ. Edward H.
Sawyer 11 1/2:8
- KIRKPATRICK, Jeane J. (about)
Changing Landscape--To give com-
mencement address at Bethany
por 5/15:25
- KIRKPATRICK, Kathy (about)
Family--50th member of her family
to enroll at TCU 11 por 2/20:24
- KIRTLEY, Steven Edwin (about)
Pastor of First, Midwest City,
Okla. 12:40
- KITCHELL, Conrad (author)
It makes one wonder 11/20:4
- KLESZCZEWSKI, Julie (about)
Home For Homeless--Dormitory at
Episcopal parish 11 por 2/20:28
- KLINT, Mabel (author)
Insider 4/17:16
- KNIBB, John H., Jr. (author)
Impressions of Cubs "mislead-
ing" 11/6:30
Praise & reproof 1/2:33
- KNIGHT, Mattie, Mrs. (about)
Why They Call It "First" Church.
Douglas Bland 11 5/15:35
- KNOPF, Susan (contributor)
The Crime We Don't Talk About.
Beverly Reeves 11 9/18:8
- KNOX, Betty Donovan (about)
T. C. U. chancellor's home
becomes "inn". Carole
Coffey 11 6/5:16
- KNOX, John (about)
Satan's Work in God's Name.
Georgene Crawford Swank
11 10/16:12
- KOLBE, Edward H. (author)
A God Who Mothers Us
11 5/1:14
- KOOB, Kathryn (about)
Patterns of God's People.
Lillian Moir 11 11/6:8
- KOPPEL, Ted (about)
Disciples get air time 7:31
- KOREA
DOM approves grants for advo-
cacy, building 8/21:27
A Last Word From M*A*S*H.
David L. Presley 11
6/5:14
Mourning & Rage--Memorial ser-
vice at Seoul Stadium 11
12:42
Pray for us 6/19:21
- KREFT, R. W. (photographer)
Adult hand clasping child's
hand 5/15:9
- KROEHLER, William, Mr. & Mrs.
(Laverne) (about)
Pray for us 6/5:20
- KROL, John, Cardinal (about)
Bible year's interfaith
cooperation, complaints
9/4:29
- KRUBACK, Rand (cartoonist)
Pet Peeves (Book Review)
2/20:31
- KRUTZA, William J. (author)
Prayer The Vital Link (Book
Review) 9/4:31
- KUBOTA, James (about)
Forgive Me, James Kubota.
John Low 11 8/7:10
- KUNG, Hans (about)
Cable TV religious feature
by CEP 10/16:25
- KUPERSTOCK, Kit (author)
Project Return: a small
solution 11 2/20:14
- KUSS, Randy (about)
Appeal for assistants 4/3:22
- KUYPER, Neal A. (author)
How to Keep a Church Secretary
11 8/7:14

KWAN, Leo, Dr. (about)
A Good Name. Russell F.
Harrison 11 por 5/15:11

L

LABOR

Economic leverage 4/17:29
Finding a Job & Liking It, Too.
Daniel J. Davis 11 4/17:8
Help for job-hunters. James W.
Carty, Jr. 10/16:23
On the Job. Jim Young 11 9/4:36
When Paychecks Stop. Compiled by
Keith E. Clark 11 1/2:14
LACK, H. (author)
A bad impression 8/7:33
LACKEY, John (about)
John Lackey. Lani L. J. Olson
por 10/2:9
LACKEY, John, Mrs. (Kathy), Kate
& Jack (about)
John Lackey. Lani L. J. Olson
11 10/2:9
LACY, Joe N. (author)
Celery Christians? 11 7:52
Galaxies & God 11 1/16:2
LAFUILLE, Vivian (about)
Fishing Nonstop. Lani L. J.
Olson 11 por 8/7:9
LAGON, Philemon (about)
Pray for us 8/7:21
LA GRAY, Willa (author)
Resolving to dissent 8/7:4
LAITY
(See also Christian Men's
Fellowship; Elders; &
Men's Work)
Daily ministries 1/16:22
Jesus Is in Prison. Parker
Rossman 11 6/5:10
LAKE, Mary Beth (about)
Minister of Mill Creek, Mays
Lick, Ky. 4/17:25
LALONDE, Marc (about)
A High Tax On Success. Sally
Wright 11 8/21:15
LAMBERSON, James P. (about)
Obituary 5/1:26

LAMBERT, Herbert H. (about)
Editor of Bethany Press 12:41
(contributor)
Critique 1/16:30; 11 3/6:30;
11 6/19:30; 11 7:44; 11
8/21:34; & 11 12:44
(reviewer)
Are We Victims of the Religion
of Power? Cheryl Forbes
8/21:35
LAMBERT, Ray, Mr. & Mrs. (Kathie)
(co-authors)
Encountering marriage 2/20:33
LAMBIRTH, Doris (author)
Easter Everywhere 4/3:14
LAMKIN, Martha (contributor)
Dignity Means a Place to Live.
Clyde H. Evans 11 12:12
LANCE, Don M. (about)
Weems S. Dykes 11 1/16:7
LANCE, Richard R. (about)
New Home for a Servant Ministry.
Keith E. Clark 11 por 5/1:12
Thanksgiving--New Beasley
building praised 11 por 7:31
LANDIS, Leona (about)
Member of Fourth Ave., Columbus,
Ohio 73 years 12:34
LONDON, Dennis (about)
Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25
LANDRY, Fabius (author)
A Broken Geranium 11 11/6:2
We Are the Slowpokes! 11 1/2:2
LANE, Donnetter (about)
Jonestown treasury finally
disbursed 6/19:23
LANG, Gerald, Mr. & Mrs.
(Virginia) (about)
DOM assignment with Church of
Nigeria 6/19:25
LANGFORD, Alec (about)
Word-Processing--Computer
system installed by Disci-
pledata, Inc. 11 por
10/16:23
LANGLEY, Sam (about)
Giving In Honor--Gift to Disciple
endowment fund by First,
Columbia, Mo. 11 por 5/1:22

LANGSTON, Robert A., Jr.
(contributor)

The Lively Congregation 2/6:25
LANGUAGE

God-language protested 5/15:29

The Word & Words: Beyond Gender
in Theological & Liturgical
Language. (Book Review)

Edited by William D.

Watley 7:45

LANIER, Donald L. (about)

Carroll Markivee. Kim

Wheeler 11 4/3:7

LANNING, Bruce (author)

Unfit for print 3/20:33

LANTIS, Paul A. (contributor)

A Joyful Faith 11 5/1:6; &

11 11/6:6

The Lively Congregation 11

6/19:17

LARGER SCENE, THE

11 1/2:28; 11 1/16:28; 11

2/6:36; 11 2/20:28; 11

3/6:28; 11 3/20:28; 11

4/3:28; 11 4/17:28; 11

5/1:28; 11 5/15:28; 11

6/5:28; 11 6/19:28; 11 7:42;

11 8/7:28; 11 8/21:32; 11

9/4:28; 11 9/18:28; 11

10/2:40; 11 10/16:28; 11

11/6:28; 11 11/20:28; &

11 12:42

LA ROCQUE, Gene, Admiral (about)

Defense, faith wrestle on ways

to avoid war 11/6:23

LASURE, Homer (about)

Communion Service--Honored at

First, Jasper, Ala. 11 por

10/2:34

LATHROP, Emma H. (author)

A nurse's protest 6/5:4

LATIN AMERICA

(See also Central America

& specific countries)

Pray for us 10/16:21

LATONI, Erik (about)

Pastor of All Peoples, Los

Angeles, Calif. 6/19:26

(author)

Better than network 4/3:32

LATTIMER, Elizabeth (author)

God sees the heart 5/1:33

(contributor)

A Joyful Faith 11 2/6:6

LAUBER, Daryl D. (about)

Associate of Union Ave., St.

Louis, Mo. 1/2:26

LAUER, Richard L. (about)

Regional minister-president,

Northern Calif.-Nevada

region 3/6:26

LAUGHLIN, Larry R. (about)

Investment--Diamond Jubilee

Forum at Phillips U.

11 por 7:30

LAWLER, Lanny (about)

Flames Of Freedom--Note-burn-

ing at Pleasant View, Inde-

pendence, Mo. 11 por

10/2:34

LAWLESS, Bobby (about)

Illumination--Stained glass

window dedicated at

Bethany, Houston, Tex.

11 12:31

LAWRENCE, Barbara (contributor)

Clean Up the Air! Roger A.

Zollars 11 11/20:11

LAYMAN, Marvin V. (about)

Minister of First, Broken

Arrow, Okla. 5/15:27

LEBANON

Rebuilding After Beirut--

Franklin & Billy Graham

stand in rubble 11

3/20:29

LEDERBERG, Joshua, Dr. (about)

Disciples should be "pro-

choice". Mary McAnally &

Nancy Hunt Wirth 6/19:20

LEE, Allan W. (about)

Progress--60th anniversary of

Riverside, Wichita, Kan.

11 7:36

(author)

A Stamp of Faith 11 5/1:35

LEE, Audrey B. (author)

Charlotte Tharp 11 10/16:7

Classroom in the Woods

11 11/6:12

"Reunion" at San Antonio 11 7:20

- LEE, Don, Jr. (about)
Dedication--History of Bethany,
Arapahoe, N. C. dedicated
11 por 4/17:24
- LEE, Peter (about)
Pray for us 7:29
- LEEDS, Calvin S. (author)
What does it profit? 10/16:33
- LEEN, Theodore R. (about)
Interim of First, Blackwell,
Okla. 9/18:24
- LEGG, Donald O. (about)
Retires from NBA 6/19:25
- LEGGE, Russel D. (about)
Voices of Vancouver. Harold
Hatt 11 por 12:19
- LEHMAN, Bruce E. (author)
Prayer: "I'm a Firm Believer!"
11 8/7:16
- LEHMAN, Gladys (about)
International honors given
church library 11 por
11/20:23
- LEIERER, Ernest D. (about)
Pastor of Central, Mangum,
Okla. 1/2:26
- LEIY, Keung (about)
A Home at Last 11 9/4:14
- LEJEUNE, Jean-Claude (photographer)
Man & woman walking at water's
edge 9/4:17
- LEMON, Carroll H. (author)
Timely publication 10/2:6
- LENSINK, Henk, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
European "twin" shares nuclear
arms protest. Frances W.
Taeger 7:30
- LENT
(See Easter)
- LEOPOLD, Aldo (about)
Plants shady woods in Wisconsin
hills 11 10/16:36
- LESTER, Hiram, Dr. (about)
Attends Australian reunion of des-
cendants of Alexander Campbell,
preaches in Australia 3/6:24
Pilgrimage--Mr., Mrs. Gordon Stir-
ling visit Bethany College
11 por 9/4:23
They're Still in School at Sixty
11 4/17:13
- LESTER, Joan Stadelman (author)
Worship work of art 4/3:33
- LEUBENBERGER, Norman (about)
A Joyful Faith 11 11/6:6
(contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 6/5:6
- LEWELLYN, Michael V. (about)
Obituary 5/1:26
- LEWIS, C. S. (about)
Brothers & Friends. (Book
Review) Warren Hamilton
Lewis 8/21:35
- LEWIS, Julian (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 8/21:6
- LEWIS, Kathryn (about)
Three Jobs--Recognized at
Cube (Ill.) 11 por 7:36
- LEWIS, Mildred (contributor)
A Home at Last 11 9/4:14
- LEWIS, Reynolds (about)
Hands On Shovel--Ground-
breaking ceremonies at
First, Greensburg, Pa.
11 por 10/2:34
Interim of First, Greensburg,
Pa. 5/1:25
- LEWIS, Warren Hamilton, Major
(author)
Brothers & Friends (Book
Review) 8/21:35
- LEWIS, William (about)
Arriving For Hearing--House
of Judah residents in pro-
tective custody 11
11/20:28
- LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Delores A. Turner is public
services librarian 1/2:24
Seminars at recent Pastor's
Conference 7:39
- LICHTER, S. Robert, Mr. & Mrs.
(Linda) (about)
Critique 11 8/7:30
- LIDDLE, Charles E. (about)
Pastor of Maumelle (Ark.)
Cooperative Ministry
4/3:26
- LIENEMANN, Howard, Mrs. (author)
Questioning permission 9/18:33

LIFE THROUGH THE LENS OF SCRIPTURE

(See Carstensen, Roger N.)

LIGGETT, Thomas J. (about)

Nuclear ethics panel to guide
reflections 6/5:22

War, media, relocation: business
of the church 11 4/3:22

LIGHT, Roger, Mr. & Mrs. (Nancy),
& Kris (about)

Living Again 11 8/21:13

LIHOREAU, Martine (about)

Pray for us 11 1/16:21

LINCOLN, Abraham (about)

Once stayed at Major William
Bruce home in Bruceville,
Ind.; church there site of
many worship services
2/6:32

Our freedom has its roots in re-
ligion. Roger A. Zollars
11 7:22

(contributor)

A Joyful Faith 11 12:6

LINDAMAN, Edward, Dr. (about)

The Lively Congregation 1/2:17

LINDLEY, D. Ray (author)

Lighting the Way 11 11/20:16

LINDLEY, Neil (contributor)

A Vote of Confidence. Keith E.
Clark 11 11/20:8

LINDNER, Cynthia G. (about)

Associate of First Congrega-
tional Church (UCC), Corvallis,
Ore. 10/2:36

LINDNER, Jeffrey S. (about)

Clinical fellow at Corvallis (Ore.)
Pastoral Counseling Center
10/2:36

LINDSAY, Anita Nordan (about)

Pillars Of The Church—Ten columns
dedicated at Nat'l. City, Wash.,
D. C. 11 por 3/6:25

LINDSEY, Elaine (author)

The church together 12:46

LINDSLEY, Lee (about)

Awarded Honored Minister pin at
University, Miami, Fla. 4/3:25

LING, Evelyn (about)

Sharing Good News—At Church & Syna-
gogue Library Ass'n. Conference
11 por 11/20:23

LINK, Rhonda Sue (about)

Resident chaplain, Howard Commu-
nity Hospital, Kokomo, Ind.
12:40

LINKLETTER, Art (about)

Celebrities highlight 9/18:23

LIPPITT, Ronald O. (about)

The Lively Congregation
1/2:17

LITTERAL, Robert W. (about)

Honored at Shelbyville
(Ill.) 4/3:24

LITTLE, Herb (about)

Lighting Up Smiles—Mortgage
burned at First, Tulla-
homa, Tenn. 11 por
3/20:25

LIVELY CONGREGATION, THE

1/2:17; 2/6:25; 2/20:17;
3/6:17; 3/20:17; 11
4/3:17; 4/17:17; 11
5/1:17; 6/5:17; 6/19:17;
11 7:23; 8/7:17; 10/16:17

LOACKS, John C. (about)

Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25

LOADER, William (about)

Charlotte Tharp. Audrey B.
Lee 11 10/16:7

LOBAUGH, Frank Alan (about)

Associate of First, Denton,
Tex. 1/2:26

LOCAL CONGREGATIONS

(See Christian Church, Local
Congregations Of)

LOCKHART, Palmer Dean, Mr. &

Mrs. (Patsy Ann) (about)
Deadly law revised to protect
children. Harold Hatt
9/18:28

"Not guilty" verdict makes
jurors uneasy. Harold
Hatt 2/20:28

LOGVINENKO, V. E. (about)

Criticizing the Kremlin
doesn't help believers
9/18:28

LOGWOOD, Reba (author)

Sarah Webb 11 8/7:7

LOMAX, Kristal (about)

Faces of Faith. Nancy
Wahonick 11 por 12:22

- LONG, Arthur E. (author)
The right stuff 11/20:4
- LONG, Arthur E. & Janet A. (about)
Father-daughter preacher exchange
between Maple Ave. & Rose Farm
Church of Christ, Crooksville,
Ohio & Clyde (Ohio) 3/6:24
- LONG, Charles E., Jr. (about)
Long Expectations—Ordained at
Eastridge Park, Mesquite, Tex.
11 por 11/20:27
- LONG, Robert A. (about)
Lighting the Way. D. Ray
Lindley por 11/20:16
- LONGARD, John Leslie (about)
Pastor of First, Independence,
Kan. 3/20:27 & 5/15:27
- LONGMAN, Tim (author)
Wondering 2/6:44
- LONGONDA, Luisa, Mama (about)
Zaire: One Woman's Faith. Hannah
Toomey 11 9/18:14
- LOONEY, James H. (author)
Backing tradition 8/7:4
- LOOSE, Helmut Nils (photographer)
Martin Luther: An Illustrated
Biography. (Book Review)
Peter Manns 10/16:30
- LOPEZ, Isidro Diaz (about)
Obituary 2/6:34
- LORD, James Gregory (about)
Competition for funds leads to
conference 11/6:22
- LORD, Harvey (about)
A Vote of Confidence. Keith E.
Clark 11 11/20:8
- LORENSON, James R. (about)
Pastor of First, Douglass, Kan.
12:39
- LORENZ, Debra Sue (about)
Ordained at Fairview, Wichita,
Kan. 8/7:26
- LOTT, Tom (photographer)
Police arresting protestors
10/2:19
- LOVSLACE, Richard (about)
WCC, NCC critics come under
examination 5/15:28
- LOVELY, Brandoch (about)
Family Protection—With Zelada
family from Salvador 11 por
11/6:28
- LOVETT, Leonard (about)
Liberating theology of black
church, day care 9/18:28
- LOVING, Dan H. (about)
Getting Ready—Looks over busi-
ness items for General Assem-
bly with Kenneth Teegarden
11 por 4/3:22
- Is Assembly "same old stuff"?
David Kagiwada, Ellen E. G.
Culpepper, Richard Jensen,
& Ronald Allen 11 por
9/18:16
- LOW, John (author)
Forgive Me, James Kubota
11 8/7:10
- LOWE, C. Oral, Mr. & Mrs.
(Mary Margaret) (about)
A Piece Of Cake—Celebrate
50th wedding anniversary
at First, Paris, Ky.
11 por 7:34
- LOWE, Kathy (author)
Opening Eyes & Ears (Book
Review) 8/21:34
- LOXLEY, Orval (about)
Classroom in the Woods.
Audrey B. Lee 11 11/6:12
- LOXLEY, Orval, Mrs. (Kathryn)
(about)
Classroom in the Woods.
Audrey B. Lee 11 por
11/6:12
- LOY, Rex K. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 1/16:6
- LOZANOFF (cartoonist)
"Since my daughter, etc."
5/1:6
- LUCAS, J. T., Mrs. (about)
Pioneers Minister on Today's
Frontier 11 7:8
- LUMMAIS, Adair T. (co-author)
Women of the Cloth (Book
Review) 6/5:31
- LUMUMBA, Peter (about)
Pray for us 2/6:28
- LUNDBORG, Carl (about)
Supporting tax resister
10/2:41
- LUNGER, Harold L. (author)
The Council's Causes 1/16:4

LUO, David, Mr. & Mrs. (Mary)
(about)
Sight, Sound & Security. Sally
Wright 11 por 8/7:12
LUSHINGTON, Laura (co-author)
The Easter Story in Stained
Glass (Book Review) 11
4/3:31
LUTHER, Martin (about)
Call For Reformation--Partici-
pants in peace journey to
Wittenberg door 11 12:42
Can Christians Escape Stress?
William D. Brown 11
11/20:14
Church board could debate three
theses. James R. Noble
3/20:21
Five Centuries--Praised by Pope
John Paul II por 4/3:28
God speaks beyond the congrega-
tions. Charles H. Bayer
10/2:29
Grave in Wittenberg 11
10/16:30
Life Through the Lens of
Scripture. Roger N. Car-
stensen 11/6:18
Luther: "A Gift of God". Rich-
ard L. Harrison, Jr.
10/16:10
Luther: A Life. (Book Review)
John Todd 10/16:30
Luther stamp protested 2/6:37
Luther's Faith: The Cause of the
Gospel in the Church. (Book
Review) Daniel Oliver
10/16:30
Martin Luther: An Illustrated
Biography. (Book Review)
Peter Manns 10/16:30
One answer for post-Christmas
blues 12:31
One Baptism? Michael Kinnamon
11 3/20:12
Our freedom has its roots in
religion. Roger A. Zollars
11 7:22
Reforming attitudes 7:42
Reforming Lutheranism 10/16:29
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 11
10/16:5
(about & contributor)
Freed to Serve. Howard E. Short
por 10/16:8

LUTHERAN CHURCH

Faith in the Bible 12:43
Reforming Lutheranism 10/16:29
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
6/19:5

LYNCHBURG COLLEGE

Blanket Of Love--Carey Brewer
honored at retirement 11
10/2:32
Carey Brewer to retire as presi-
dent; search committee named
2/20:24
George Nichols Rainsford presi-
dent 12:39
Reaffirmation--George Nichols
Rainsford to be president 11
4/17:25

LYNN, Donald Ray (about)

Making house calls 3/20:22
Pastor/developer, Christian
Church in Okla. 6/19:26

LYNN, Roger (about)

Appeal for assistants 4/3:22

LYNSKEY, Herbert L. (author)

Imperfect--But Loved 11
3/20:15

LYNSKEY, Herbert L., Mrs. (Cathy), & Kelly Marie (about)

Imperfect--But Loved. Herbert
L. Lynskey 11 3/20:15

LYON, K. Brynolf (about)

Ass't. professor, pastoral
care at CTS 10/16:26

M

MAAS, Robin (author)

Church Bible Study Handbook
(Book Review) 2/20:31

MABEE, Frank C., Jr. (about)

Churches wring out after storm
blows in 11/6:23

MAC ARTHUR, Douglas, General (about)

Still on the Battlefield. Fay
M. Russell 11 por 3/20:14

MAC DONALD, Claude R. (about)

Interim of First, Hampton,
Va. 3/20:26

MAC DONALD, Corval B., Dr. (contributor)

Different strokes fit
personality needs 11/6:29

- MACE, Alan (about)
Lighting Up Smiles--Mortgage
burned at First, Tullahoma,
Tenn. 11 por 3/20:25
- MACE, Lillus (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 11/20:6
- MAC KENZIE, Robert (about)
Critique 11 8/7:30
- MACLEAN, Alistair (about)
Critique 11 6/19:30
- MAC NAUGHTON, Margaret (about)
Do Children Feel They're Inclu-
ded? Tom Shifflet 11
5/15:8
- MADDUX, Mary (about)
Mary Maddux. Carole Coffey
por 2/20:7
- MADISON, Randolph F. (about)
Pastor of Community Bible,
Okla. City, Okla. 6/19:26
- MAEDA, Itoko (about)
Itoko Maeda. Kim Wheeler
por 9/4:7
- MAGEE, Robert W. (about)
Intentional Interim at
First, Mexico, Mo. 3/20:26
- MAJOR, Elma (contributor)
A "Special" Love 11 5/1:11
- MAKER, Rod, Mr. & Mrs. (Ann)
(about)
A Joyful Faith 11 5/15:6
- MAKIN, Royce E. (about)
A Vote of Confidence. Keith
E. Clark 11 por 11/20:8
- MALAYSIA
Pray for us 8/21:25
- MALE, Allan C. (reviewer)
Critique 11 11/6:31
- MALLETT, Lucille (about)
Birthday Party--Mortgage burned
at First, Wagoner, Okla.
11 por 3/20:25
- MANDIANGUE, Citoyen (about)
Pray for us 11 1/16:21
- MANNS, Peter (author)
Martin Luther: An Illustrated
Biography (Book Review)
10/16:30
- MANSON, Darrel E. (about)
Minister of membership at
First, Garden Grove,
Calif. 5/1:25
- MANSOUR, Agnes Mary, Sister (about)
Forced Choice--Vatican action
appealed por 10/2:41
- MANTHE, Lisa (about)
Young Generation--New member of
General Youth Council 11 por
2/20:22
- MANWORREN, Donald B. (about)
Ecumenical Celebration--At WCC
meeting in Vancouver 11 por
10/16:22
- MAO, Zedong, Chairman (about)
A New Season. James L. Merrell
11 1/16:8
- MARBLE, Hugh, Mrs. (about)
A Joyful Faith 11 10/16:6
- MARCINKUS, Paul C., Archbishop
(about)
Bank fails, church wary
1/2:29
Red hats announced 3/6:29
- MARCOS, Ferdinand E., President
(about)
Pray for us 8/7:21
Speaking Out--Demonstration
in Manila 11 8/21:32
Voice Of Protest--Cardinal
Jaine Sin criticizes Marcos
regime 11 12:42
- MARINE, A. E. (Gene) (about)
Reporting the good news 12:31
- MARKENTINE, Kendal Lee (about)
Alternatives--Paroled Mennonite
talks to reporters 11 por
6/5:28
- MARKIVEE, Carroll, Dr. (about)
Carroll Markivee. Kim Wheeler
por 4/3:7
- MARKLAND, Richard, Mr. & Mrs.
(Martha) (about)
Mrs. Markland in Nicaragua for
Women's Interfaith Study
Tour 5/15:24
Nebraskan speaks out for
Nicaragua's peace 11/20:23
- MARLING, Maurice Leroy (about)
Obituary 11/6:26
- MARRIAGE
(See also Family)
Encountering marriage. Ray &
Kathi Lambert 2/20:33
The Gardener's work. George
H. Holwager 7:47
(Continued)

MARRIAGE (Continued)

- The Lively Congregation 2/20:17
 Loving laboratory. George H.
 Holwager 7:46
 Meaning in candles. William F.
 Morton 5/1:33
 "Since my daughter, etc."
 (Cartoon) Lozanoff 5/1:6
 "Thanks for the marriage, etc."
 (Cartoon) Rob Portlock
 2/20:6
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 11 9/4:5
MARSH, Fred (about)
 Rest For The Weary--Outdoor
 bench provided by First, Dav-
 enport, Iowa 11 por 2/6:30
MARTIN, Burt (about)
 Obituary 2/20:4
MARTIN, Burt, Mrs. (Alice M.)
 (author)
 Where is thy sting? 2/20:4
MARTIN, Charles L. (about)
 Associate of Hickman Mills Com-
 munity Christian Church, Kan-
 sas City, Mo. 1/2:25
MARTIN, Elizabeth (about)
 Historic Document--Certificate
 displayed at Sun City (Ariz.)
 11 por 8/21:27
MARTIN, Guy (contributor)
 John Lackey. Lani L. J. Olson
 11 10/2:9
MARTIN, Jerry D. (about)
 Senior minister of Central, Dan-
 ville, Ill. 3/20:26
MARTIN, Michael Irving (about)
 Minister of First, Antioch,
 Calif. 1/2:25
MARTIN, Steven A. (about)
 Generosity in season 11/20:22
MARTIN, Vance M., Jr. (about)
 Member of Disciples General
 Board 4/17:25
MARTIN, William B. (about)
 President, Franklin (Ind.)
 College 12:40
MARTINEZ, Adalia (about)
 Pray for us 11/20:20
MARTINEZ, Maria (about)
 Pray for us 11 1/16:21

- MARTINEZ, Rose** (about)
 Inman Provides the "Essen-
 tials". James C. Suggs
 11 por 4/3:11
MARTY, Martin E., Dr. (about)
 One Table? Michael Kinnamon
 11 10/2:16
 (author)
 A Cry of Absence: Reflections
 for the Winter of the Heart
 (Book Review) 9/4:30
 Pray-ers Don't Have to Agree
 11 3/20:8
MARX, Karl (about)
 From the General Minister &
 President. Kenneth L.
 Teegarden 11 10/2:48
MASCHER, Evelyn (about)
 A Joyful Faith 11 6/19:6
MASDEN, Dann Porter (about)
 Honored by Shepherdsville
 (Ky.) 4/3:24
 Minister of Southside,
 Kokomo, Ind. 8/21:30
MASHO, Ben (about)
 Pray for us 2/20:20
MASON, Christy L. (about)
 A Book for 1983. Sharon B.
 Fields 11 6/5:35
MASON, David V. (reviewer)
 Critique 11 4/3:31
MASON, Dorothy (about)
 Honored by Tenn. CWF 5/1:25
MASON, Philip, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Joyce A. Funk) (about)
 Married August 7 11/20:24
MASSAY, Alice C. (author)
 Making distinctions 10/16:32
MASSAY, James D. (author)
 Gullibility & grants 12:46
MASSAY, George (about)
 A Vote of Confidence. Keith
 E. Clark 11 11/20:8
MATHER, Cotton (about)
 Satan's Work in God's Name.
 Georgene Crawford Swank
 11 10/16:12
MATTHEWS, Leon (about)
 Why They Call It "First"
 Church. Douglas Eland
 11 5/15:35

MATTHEWS, William (about)
They're Still in School at Sixty
11 por 4/17:13

MAXWELL, Neal A. (about)
Selfless Pioneer--Una Loy &
Stephen Clark follow casket of
Dr. Barney Clark 11 6/5:29

MAY, Gerald G. (author)
Will & Spirit: A Contemplative
Psychology (Book Review)
5/1:30

MAYERNICK, Joseph W. (about)
Help for job-hunters. James W.
Carty, Jr. 10/16:23

MAYFIELD, Bill (about)
Practices "Micah" part for NEA
advertising series 12:3

MC ANALLAN, Victor (about)
Speaker at Huntsville, Dallas,
Pa. 8/7:24

MC ANALLAN, Victor, Mr. & Mrs.
(Marian J.) (about)
DOM staffers to return to Thai-
land for four years 9/4:26
Pray for us 11 5/15:21

MC ANALLY, Mary (co-author)
Disciples should be "pro-
choice" 6/19:20

MC BRIDE, Paul (about)
Awarded Honored Minister pin at
East Side, Tulsa, Okla. 5/1:24

MC CALLISTER, Raymond F., Jr.
(about)
Sesquicentennial Honor--Honored
Minister pin to Griffith A.
Hamlin at First, Fulton,
Mo. 11 por 10/2:33
(contributor)
Critique 11 2/6:38; 11 3/20:30;
11 4/3:31; 4/17:31; 11 5/1:30;
& 9/4:30

MC CAW, John E. (about)
Member of Disciples General Board
4/17:25

MC CLEERY, William A. (author)
Scouting compliments 11/6:33

MC CLENNY, Donald R. (about)
Pastor of First, Poteau, Okla.
12:39

MC CLUN, M. Craig (about)
Pastor of Lone Jack (Mo.) 12:40

MC COLLOUGH, James D. (author)
Soup line multiplies utilities
fund for poor 11 6/5:23

MC CONNELL, William T. (author)
Lay minister reaches prisoners
& families 11 8/7:22

MC COTTER, Ralph (about)
Dedication--History of Bethany,
Arapahoe, N. C. dedicated
11 4/17:24

MC COTTER, Ralph, Mrs. (Neva)
(about)
Dedication--History of Bethany,
Arapahoe, N. C. dedicated
11 por 4/17:24

MC COURT, F. H. (cartoonist)
"Can you spare a quarter, etc."
3/20:6

MC CRAE, Linda (about)
DOM staffer to two years on
staff of Casa Unida de
Publicaciones, Mexico
City 9/4:26

MC CULLY, Oliver (about)
Interim at Noelridge Park,
Cedar Rapids, Iowa 7:41

MC CUNE, John (about)
Vitality of Hillside, Wichita,
Kan. featured in newspaper
article 3/6:24

MC CURDY, John L., Mr. & Mrs.
(about)
Mr. McGurdy receives Honored
Minister pin 10/2:33

MC CURLEY, Edward B. (about)
Pastor of May's Lick (Ky.)
6/19:26

MC DANIEL, Darryl R. (about)
Pastor of Salem Fork, Dobson,
N. C. 2/20:26

MC DERMET, William W., III
(Bill) (about)
From the General Minister &
President. Kenneth L.
Teegarden 11 10/2:48
(author)
Watching the old clock die
11 4/3:2
(contributor)
The Lively Congregation 2/6:25

- MC DONALD, Conard W. (about)
Retires from ministry, awarded
Honored Minister pin 10/21:33
- MC DONALD, William Harold (about)
Pastor of Hyde Park, Austin, Tex.
12:40
- MC DOUGAL, N. Stanley, Jr. (Stan)
(about)
High Honors--Ann & W. E.
Schleiffarth honored at First,
Brookfield, Mo. 11 por 12:36
Minister of First, Brookfield, Mo.
8/21:30
- MC FARQUHAR, Aubrey (about)
A Stamp of Faith. Allan W. Lee
11 5/1:35
- MC GARVEY, J. W. (about)
Pioneers Minister on Today's
Frontier 11 7:8
- MC GARVEY, Michael (about)
Mission fields are everywhere.
Dee McGarvey 11 10/16:14
- MC GARVEY, Michael, Mrs. (Dee)
(author)
Mission fields are everywhere
11 10/16:14
- MC GAVRAN, Donald (about)
A Vote of Confidence. Keith E.
Clark 11 11/20:8
- MC GINNIS, James B. (about)
Sacred Cows--& Cars. Rhodes
Thompson 11 6/19:15
- MC GINNIS, James, Mr. & Mrs.
(Kathleen) (about)
Leadership workshop leaders
6/5:24
- MC GINNIS, Michael (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 9/18:6
- MC GLOTHIN, Brenda (about)
Organist Christine Stanley hon-
ored at Sulphur (Ky.) 12:34
- MC GOWAN, John D. (about)
Pastor of Colonial Place, Rich-
mond, Va. 2/20:26
- MC GUIRE, Michael R. (about)
Associate of First, Garland,
Tex. 1/2:25
- MC HARG, Glenn Malcolm (about)
Minister of First, Nowata, Okla.
5/1:25
- MC INTYRE, Carl (about)
Patterns of God's People. Lillian
Moir 11 11/6:8
- MC KAY, David (about)
Positive Thinkers--On fall
faculty of School of Prac-
tical Christianity 11
10/16:25
- MC KEE, Clyde (about)
Pastor of Oakdale (Calif.)
2/20:26
- MC KEE, William L. (about)
Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25
- MC KENZIE, Donald (about)
Structures for a Serving
People. Floramae Geiser
11 10/2:10
- MC KIM, Sam (about)
A Joyful Faith 11 11/20:6
- MC KINNEY, William, Dr. (about)
UCC plans to reverse declining
membership 4/17:28
- MC LEAN, Chris (photographer)
Mark Pumphrey & Charles
Whitmer 5/15:13
- MC MAINS, Harrison, Mrs.
(Eunice) (about)
Obituary 3/20:27
- MC QUEEN, Pauline (contributor)
Critique 11 2/6:38 & 4/17:31
- MC VICAR, Richard Lee (about)
Pastor of First, Bowling Green,
Ohio 7:41
- MC WHIRTER, David (about)
Disciples need a scholarly
quarterly. Joseph R.
Jeter, Jr. 8/21:24
- MC WHIRTER, William B. (about)
Obituary 6/5:26
- MEAD, Terri (about)
Influence--Arrested at protest
of MX missile 11 por 4/3:29
- MEAN, Marjorie Lamp (co-editor)
Brothers & Friends (Book
Review) 8/21:35
- MEDIA
The Gospel From Outer Space.
(Book Review) Robert Short
9/4:30
Media spotlights 9/18:22
Protesting Pornography--
Morality in Media protests
in San Juan, Puerto Rico
11 4/17:29

MEDICINE & RELIGION

(See also Science & Religion)

Carroll Markivee. Kim Wheeler

11 4/3:7

Coping with Genetic Disorders.

(Book Review) John C.

Fletcher 4/17:31

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell

11 4/3:5

Waiting--& Believing. Ashley

Evans 11 4/3:35

MEDLEY, Edith T. (contributor)

Critique 11 2/6:38 & 11

2/20:31

MEECE, Bernard (about)

Three Anniversaries--Three

anniversaries celebrated at

Stoneville (N. C.) 11 por

7:37

MEINERTZ, Midge (about)

Pray for us 2/20:20

MEISBURG, Steve (about)

Youthful anticipation 2/20:22

MELENDEZ, Brian Ross (author)

One Word of Advice 11 5/15:2

MELENDEZ, Gilbert, Mr. & Mrs.

(about)

One Word of Advice. Brian Ross

Melendez 11 5/15:2

MEN'S WORK

(See also Christian Men's

Fellowship)

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell

4/17:5

MERRELL, James L., Dr. (about)

Disciple editor elected 6/5:23

A Man Who Played God. Keith E.

Clark 11 11/6:14

Religious Heritage honors Disci-

ple editor 8/7:22

(author)

Viewpoint Found on page 5 of

each issue except 10/2:7,

some with por

(author & photographer)

A New Season 11 1/16:8

(contributor)

Critique 11 3/6:30; & 11 8/21:34

(photographer)

Elonda Efe with African man 7:19

Services at Mbandaka 7:18

MESSINGER, Michael C. (about)

Associate of First, Alameda,

Calif. 10/16:27

METHODIST CHURCH

Addressing Changes--Methodist

officials keep track of trav-

eling Methodist membership

11 2/6:37

Church in Cuban news 12:43

Issues, methods split staff,

pastors, laity 11/20:29

Methodist paper probes NCC

charges, defenses 6/5:28

Methodist proposes church

growth strategy 5/1:28

METZE, Mabel (about)

Annual meeting of Ass'n. of

Christian Church Educators

5/15:25

MEURER, John (about)

Sounds Of Silence--Madelyn Burk-

holder honored at Overland,

St. Louis, Mo. 11 por 12:34

MEXICO

DOM staffer Linda McGrae on pub-

lications staff in Mexico

City 9/4:26

Pray for us 11/20:20

MEYERS, Carmen (about)

Young Generation--New member of

General Youth Council 11 por

2/20:22

MEYERS, Pearl (about)

Given book of own poetry in

Macon, Ga. 10/2:34

MFULA, Jason (about)

Pray for us 2/6:28

MICHAEL, W. Sandra (about)

Campus minister of United Campus

Ministry, Mansfield, Pa.

2/6:34

MICHEL, George L. (contributor)

A Joyful Faith 11 6/19:6

MICHENER, James (about)

Galaxies & God. Joe N. Lacy

11 1/16:2

MIDDLE EAST

(See also Holy Land, &
specific countries)

Pray for us 10/2:24 & 11 12:28

Rebirth at Bethlehem? John

Thompson 11 12:17

- MIETHE, Terry L. (author)
 Dangerously uninformed 4/3:33
 (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 1/16:6
- MIKELL, Douglas P. (Doug) (author)
 Church school teaches peace in
 city of A-bomb 11 8/7:28
- MIKELL, Douglas P. (Doug), Mr. &
 Mrs. (Blanca F.) (about)
 DOM staffers to return to Japan
 for four years 9/4:26
 Pray for us 6/5:20
- MILES, Monroe E. (about)
 Pastor of Huntington Park,
 Shreveport, La. 4/3:26
- MILES, W. Ray (about)
 A High Tax On Success. Sally
 Wright 11 8/21:15
 Regional minister of Christian
 Church in Canada 4/3:26
- MILINGO, Emmanuel, Archbishop
 (about)
 Clash of world views 11/20:28
- MILLAN, James (author)
 Call for reunion 10/2:44
- MILLER, James Fogle (about)
 Issues, methods split staff,
 pastors, laity 11/20:29
- MILLER, Charles, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Adilene) (about)
 Celebrate 50th wedding anniver-
 sary at College Ave., Des
 Moines, Iowa 7:34
- MILLER, Edwin (about)
 Larger Mission--William J. Nott-
 ingham new president of DOM
 11 8/21:26
- MILLER, Ernest (contributor)
 A Vote of Confidence. Keith E.
 Clark 11 11/20:8
- MILLER, George Duncan (about)
 Associate of Park Hill, Kansas
 City, Mo. 10/2:36
- MILLER, Herb (about)
 Evangelism workshop registrations
 open 3/6:22
 Growth For Witness--"New Horizons
 in Evangelism" is conference
 theme 11 1/21:22
 Increasing opportunities 9/4:22
- MILLER, J. Quinter (about)
 Obituary 3/20:27
- MILLER, James Blair (about)
 Noah "Hears" the Good News.
 Joseph A. Culpepper 11
 6/19:10 (author)
 Finding God in the Silence
 11 6/19:8
- MILLER, R. H., Jr. (Rafe) (about)
 Adjusting to changes. Mabel B.
 Snyder 10/2:6
 Retires from ministry & The
 Disciple 5/1:34
 University Place takes humor-
 ous look at 100-year history
 5/1:25 (author)
 As One Man Sees It 1/2:34;
 2/6:42; 3/6:34; 4/3:34; &
 5/1:34
- MILLER, Raymond R. (about)
 Obituary 4/17:26
 (author)
 We're not "just another denom-
 ination" 2/6:29
- MILLER, Stephen J. (author)
 Religious? 11 8/21:40
- MILLER, Tracey R. (about)
 Associate of Central, Enid,
 Okla. 10/16:27
- MILLER, Will (about)
 Seminarians move to study city
 ministries 4/17:22
- MILLS, Bruce (about)
 Awarded scholarship to Phillips
 U. by First, Guymon, Okla.
 2/6:33
- MILLS, G. Stuart (about)
 Dinner Time. Sally Wright
 11 9/4:12
- MILLS, Margaret (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 3/20:6
- MINEAR, Paul S. (author)
 Matthew: The Teacher's Gospel
 (Book Review) 8/21:35

MINISTRY

(See also Honored Minister Pins;
Ordination; Ordinations (Persons); & Retirements From Ministry (Persons))
Anticipating meeting 4/17:23
Appeal for assistants 4/3:22
As One Man Sees It. R. H.
Miller, Jr. 1/2:34
Clergy couple's prayer. Georg
& Linda Kemp 11/20:32
Daughters to prophesy. Harold
E. Simones 1/16:4
Emotional ministry. Delores
K. Kinsey 3/6:33
Emotional reaction. John J.
Walker 2/20:33
Gift of emotionalism. Terrye
Williams 2/20:33
"Honestly, folks, etc." (Car-
toon) B. Brown 1/2:6
John Jordan. Eugenia Trinkle
11 5/15:7
Lester Beaman. George E. Buell
11 11/6:7
Looking for a Way to Serve.
Albert W. Dulyea-Parker 11
9/4:16
Making house calls 3/20:22
Ministers losing bonus 8/7:28
Ministers' time out 4/17:30
Moving ministers 3/20:23
Nondouble deductions 3/20:29
On Location--Congress of Disci-
ples Clergy meets 11 8/7:22
A Pastor's Pulpit Robe. Larry
Squier 10/2:20
Positive Thinkers--Foundation for
Christian Living workshop
11 10/16:25
Prayers for preaching. Chester
Crow 1/2:4
Prayers for preaching. Norman
J. Alexander 1/2:4
Preacher's personality. Larry S.
Clifton 10/16:33
Proportion increases 8/7:22
The Right Match. Paul L.
Davidson 11 3/6:10
Social Ministry. (Book Review)
Dieter T. Hessel 1/2:31

Women as leaders. Lucille
Hazlip 2/20:33
Women of the Cloth. (Book Re-
view) Jackson W. Carroll,
Barbara Hargrove & Adair
T. Lummis 6/5:31

MINORITIES

(See also Black Church;
Black Leaders; & National
Convocation Of The
Christian Church)
Presidential interest 10/16:23
MISHLER, Clark (photographer)
Child being consoled by adult
9/18:cover
Social worker teaching youth
9/4:34

MISSION

(See also Division Of Over-
seas Ministries; & Pray
For Us)
From the General Minister &
President. Kenneth L.
Teegarden 3/20:34
Growth takes time, but "tree"
is strong. Richard Sales
11 4/3:16
Habitat for Humanity, Inc. peti-
tions for special day 6/19:24
Lessons at Homecoming. Pat
Tucker Spier 11 12:10
The Lively Congregation 4/17:17
Mission fields are everywhere.
Dee McGarvey 11 10/16:14
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
2/20:5

MISSOURI SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Alfred S. Illingworth dean &
professor emeritus 2/20:24
MITCHELL, Billy Tom (about)
Pastor of First, Odessa, Mo.
12:39
MITCHELL, Cynthia (author)
Age of discrimination 2/20:4
MITCHELL, Donald E. (contributor)
Structures for a Serving People.
Florance Geiser 11 10/2:10
(photographer)
Architect's plans for church
buildings 10/2:cover
(Continued)

- MITCHELL, Donald E. (Continued)
 Economic Cooperation--James R.
 Reed, Harold R. Watkins, Marvin
 G. Osborn, Jr., Arthur M.
 Detamore, & Kenneth L.
 Teegarden in meeting 7:30
- MITCHELL, Ruth (about)
 A "Doctor" in Every Village. Ruth
 May Harnar 11 2/6:17
- MOAK, James A. (about)
 Appalachian center continues
 ministry 11/20:22
 (contributor)
 Critique 11 2/6:38; 4/17:31;
 11 6/5:30; & 11 7:44
- MOBUTU, Sese Soko (about)
 Pray for us 11 1/16:21
- MOFFETT, Marilyn (about)
 Patterns of God's People.
 Lillian Moir 11 11/6:8
 Scenes from Vancouver WCC assem-
 bly 11 por 11/6:cover
- MOHANTY, J. K. (author)
 Following a New "Guru" 11
 2/6:23
- MOIR, Lillian (author)
 Patterns of God's People
 11 11/6:8
 Telfer Mook 11 2/6:7
- MOLER, Harold B. (about)
 "Not guilty" verdict makes jurors
 uneasy. Harold Hatt 2/20:28
- MOLTMANN-WENDEL, Elisabeth (author)
 The Women Around Jesus (Book
 Review) 4/3:31
- MONINGKA, Herby, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Yetty) (about)
 Pray for us 8/21:25
- MONINGKA, Herby, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Yetty), & Maryo (about)
 On the Receiving End of Missions.
 Wendy Bayer-Divine 11 por
 10/2:15
- MONROE, Herald B., Dr. (about)
 Endowment--Teaching in Dr. Monroe's
 name at CTS por 3/6:22
- MONTAGUE, Douglas D. (about)
 Pastor of First, Paducah, Tex.
 1/16:26 & 3/20:26
- MONTAGUE, Sadie W. (about)
 Obituary 1/2:24
- MONTGOMERY, Herb (photographer)
 Burning candles 12:52
 Hands holding plant 11/6:36
 Young woman at water's edge 7:11
- MONTGOMERY, Ruth (about)
 Annual meeting of Ass'n. of
 Christian Church Educators
 5/15:25
- MONTT, Efrain Rios, General
 (about)
 General's evangelism reason
 for coup 11/20:28
 Witnesses--Pope at tomb of
 Archbishop Oscar Romero
 11 5/1:28
- MONTVILLE, Jim (about)
 Tireless Worker--Neighborhood
 survey taken by St. Andrew's,
 Carrollton, Tex. 11 por
 5/15:22
- MOODY, Dale (about)
 Saved from heresy trial 7:42
- MOOK, Telfer, Dr. (about)
 Telfer Mook. Lillian Moir
 por 2/6:7
 Third Generation Missionary--
 Eric A. Gass to head South-
 ern Asia office of the
 UCC-Disciples 11 2/6:34
 A Western Example 2/6:16
 (author)
 A Proud People in Search of
 Friends 11 2/6:8
- MOOK, Telfer, Mrs. (Jane) (about)
 Telfer Mook. Lillian Moir
 11 2/6:7
- MOON, O. Duane, Dr. (about)
 New development & planning
 staff for NBA 5/15:23
- MOON, Robert C. (about)
 Member of Disciples General
 Board 4/17:25
- MOON, Sun Myung, Mr. & Mrs.
 (about)
 Unification Weddings--5,837
 couples married in Seoul,
 Korea por 1/2:29
- MOORE, Garnett (about)
 Value: \$1.5 Million--Mortgage
 burned at Hyde Park, Austin,
 Tex. 11 por 2/6:33

MOORE, Harvey D. (contributor)
 The Lively Congregation 3/20:17
 MOORE, Jeffrey (about)
 Birthday Party--Mortgage burned at
 First, Wagoner, Okla. 11 por
 3/20:25
 MOORE, Louis, Mr. & Mrs. (Kay)
 (about)
 Working couples need new times
 for church 4/17:30
 MOORE, Patsie S. (contributor)
 The Lively Congregation 3/6:17
 & 4/17:17
 MOORE, W. T. (about)
 Disciples need a scholarly quart-
 erly. Joseph R. Jeter, Jr.
 8/21:24
 MORAL MAJORITY
 (See also Fundamentalism)
 Advocating Defense--Jerry Falwell
 answers questions at news
 conference 11 9/18:28
 Agreeing To Disagree--Speeches
 by Edward M. Kennedy & Jerry
 Falwell 11 12:43
 Liberty & Justice For Some.
 (Book Review) David Bollier
 2/6:39
 Local preference. Richard M.
 Bowman 6/19:4
 Unable to distinguish. John R.
 Johnson 9/4:4
 MORALEDAD, Ben (about)
 Speaking Out--Demonstration in
 Manila 11 8/21:32
 MORALES, Silvestre (about)
 Filipino, Los Angeles, cele-
 brates 50th anniversary 10/2:33
 MORGAN, Barry Eugene (about)
 Pastor of Southside, Mansfield,
 Ohio 12:39
 MORGAN, G. Wesley (about)
 Ministry To Men--In dep't. of
 men's work, DHM por 1/16:26
 MORGAN, Helen (about)
 Spring Spirit. Arnold Carroll-
 Nelson por 4/3:15
 MORGAN, Peter M. (about)
 New course offering 2/6:30
 Renewal in worship 1/16:23
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 5/15:5

MORGAN, Philip, Dr. (about)
 Disciples to respond to BEM
 internationally 10/16:22
 Pray for us 3/20:20
 Speaks at table 11 por 9/18:3
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 9/18:5
 MORGAN, Ron (cartoonist)
 "This is Sunday. You, etc."
 7:6
 MORRA, Coretha Renee (about)
 Associate of Belton (Mo.)
 11/6:27
 MORRIS, Donald Ray (about)
 Pastor of First, Clifton
 Forge, Va. 7:41
 MORSE, Bruce (about)
 Receives motorized wheelchair
 6/5:25
 MORSE, Rick (contributor)
 The Lively Congregation 2/20:17
 MORTENSEN, A. W. "Mort" (about)
 Obituary 10/2:38
 MORTON, William F. (author)
 Meaning in candles 5/1:33
 MOSELEY, Dan (about)
 Executive ministry of Vine
 St., Nashville, Tenn. 3/20:26
 Single Christians find one
 another 4/3:23
 MOSES, Helen E. (about)
 A Stamp of Faith. Allan W. Lee
 11 5/1:35
 MOUDY, James (about)
 Presidency--Carey Brewer honored
 by DHE 11 6/5:22
 MOVIES
 (See Films)
 MOWBRAY, Jean K. (reviewer)
 Critique 11 8/7:30
 MUDD, Roger (about)
 Ray East. Nancy Jo Batman
 11 3/6:7
 MUETH, David (about)
 Attends National Religious Broad-
 casters Convention 5/1:24
 Cable TV religious feature by
 CBP 10/16:25
 MUIR, Charlene (about)
 In Nicaragua for Women's Interfaith
 Study Tour 5/15:24
 (author)
 A Message Unspoken 11 6/19:2

MUIR, John (about)
Go Out to See. Wayne Simmons 11
6/5:2

MUMFORD, Pat (about)
Aloha People. Iani L. J. Olson
11 por 6/5:8

MURPHY, Carol Q. (author)
The robin comes soon 11
4/3:2

MURPHY, Gerald (author)
Changes of heart? 6/5:33

MURRAY, David Lee (about)
Teacher & minister, Bethlehem
UGC & Parkville Congregational
Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 12:40

MURRAY, Rodger (about)
Betty Crum to be ass't. to Mr.
Murray on NBA staff 4/3:26

MURWIN, Susan Aylsworth (co-author)
Creative American Quilting In-
spired by the Bible (Book
Review) 3/6:30

MUSIC

Anything but boring. John M.
Clark 8/21:37

Beatitudes for the Church Choir.
John Clayton 11 8/7:35

Critique 4/17:31 & 11 11/6:31

Harmonious gathering 5/15:22

Organ concert, choral premiere at
Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
4/17:24

Revolutionary music. David J.
Huegel 8/21:4

Rhythm & Harmony--Closing recital
for Ass'n. of Disciples
Musicians 11 10/2:30

Roy Rogers. Joyce Jones 11
11/20:7

Some Sour Notes on Sunday. Marge
O'Harra 3/6:6

MUTO, Susan Annette (author)
Blessings that Make Us Be (Book
Review) 4/17:32

MYERS, June (about)
A Home at Last 11 9/4:14

MYERS, Walter L. (about)
Obituary 11/6:25

MYERS, Wes (author)
Order for bandwagon 9/4:4

N

NABABAN, Soratua (about)
Pray for us 8/21:25

NALL, Fred W. (about)
Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25

NANOMANTUBE, Evelyn (about)
Well Done, Servants--Recog-
nized by First, Falls City,
Neb. 11 por 12:35

NAPIER, Davie (about)
Lectures at Mid-America Reg-
ion's Ministers' Institute
3/20:25

NASH, David Aaron (about)
Associate of Park Ave., Des
Moines, Iowa 10/2:36

NATHANIEL, S. (author)
India is an issue 5/15:4

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION
(See also Aging; Children;
Handicapped; & Retirement)

Buying To Rent--Buys home in
Alaska 11 8/21:26

Chairwoman--Hildur B. Skaggs
chairwoman of Board of
Trustees 11 1/2:25

Doris Stubits is director of
foundation & annual giving
for NBA 1/2:24

Earthmoving--Ground broken
for apartments for elderly
at St. Petersburg, Fla.
11 2/6:33

Faces of Faith. Nancy Wahonick
11 12:22

Insider. Mabel Klint 4/17:16

Michael D. Whitworth executive
director of Woodhaven Learn-
ing Center 1/16:25

Minnie Dorman administrative
ass't., Longview (Tex.)
Christian Retirement Center
12:40

Nancy Wahonick is vice-presi-
dent of communication 1/16:25

New development & planning
staff for NBA 5/15:23

New Home for a Servant Ministry.
Keith E. Clark 11 5/1:12
(Continued)

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

(Continued)

A Place to Cry. Sally Wright
11 9/18:11

Ronald L. Hollon corporate sec'y.;

Donald O. Legg retires 6/19:25

Sight, Sound & Security. Sally
Wright 11 8/7:12

Thanksgiving—New Beasley build-
ing praised 11 7:31

Thomas L. Allen senior resident
campaign director, Woodhaven
Fund 12:38

Volunteer of the year award to
Oliver C. Schroeder, Jr. by
Cleveland (Ohio) Christian
Home 7:35

Volunteers—Keri Borgaard to
lead Phone-A-Thon 11 9/4:22

Your Church at Work. Nancy
Wahonick 11 9/4:34

NATIONAL BROADCASTING CORPORATION (photographer)

Robert MacKenzie 8/7:30

NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

(See also Black Church; &
Black Leaders)

Black children finding parents
for adoption 8/7:22

Calling For Unity—More black
involvement urged 11 1/2:23

Consultation—William W. Hannah
becomes associate general min-
ister of the Christian
Church (Disciples of
Christ) & administrative
sec'y. of the National
Convocation 11 1/2:27

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (See also Church World Service)

Another chance? J. C. Davis
5/1:4

A "boom" in day care 4/17:28

CBS declines challenge 8/21:32

The church together. Elaine
Lindsey 12:46

Cure for indigestion. Keith &
June Fleshman 6/19:4

Gay church vote delayed 1/2:29

Giving beats inflation; NCC
answers article 2/20:28

Making distinctions. Alice C.
Massay 10/16:32

Methodist paper probes NCC
charges, defenses 6/5:28

NCC leaders protest unbalanced
coverage 3/20:22

Petition for reply time 5/1:28

Shelter from the storm 12:42

Some criticisms valid, editor
tells council 6/19:28

Throwing out the baby. Floyd
Faust 4/17:4

Viewpoint. James L. Marrell
11 5/1:5

Wherever Christ leads. Marilyn
Digweed 7:4

NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION (See also Evangelism)

Congregation passes on its
facilities to NEA 10/21:31

Self-Esteem—Speakers for San
Antonio meeting named
11 4/17:22

NAZISM

Another's Bread. Walter Ziffer
11 11/20:2

NDJALI, Pastor (about)

Pray for us 11 1/16:21

NEAL, Roger W. (photographer)

Classroom scene 9/4:cover

Three attentive women 9/4:8

NEEDHAM, Anne C. (author)

Keeping in touch 8/21:37

NELSON, Enos (about)

Dignity Means a Place to Live.
Clyde H. Evans 11 12:12

NELSON, Mary Jo (contributor)

A Joyful Faith 11 1/2:6

NELSON, Richmond I. (about)

Plan Campbell-Stone Caribbean
fellowship 10/16:22

A Stamp of Faith. Allan W.
Lee 11 5/1:35

NEPAL

Pray for us 11 5/1:20

NESBY, M. Jane (about)

Associate regional minister,
Christian Church in Ariz.
1/2:26

NETHERCOTT, Lorne B. (about)
 Obituary 2/6:34
 NETTERVILLE, Mary (about)
 Honored by Tenn. CWF 5/1:25
 NEUBAUER, Bruce J. (author)
 Prayer for teachers 5/1:4
 NEVIUS, Philip Marion (about)
 Pastor of First, Carthage,
 Ill. 9/4:25
 NEWBIGIN, Lesslie, Bishop
 (about)
 Food for body & soul 9/4:22
 A Vote of Confidence. Keith
 E. Clark 11 11/20:8
 NEWBORN, Ernest J. (about)
 Cycle Of Poverty--To lead hike
 to San Antonio assembly for
 Reconciliation benefit
 11 por 6/5:22
 Wheels Of The Church--Bicycle
 trip to San Antonio benefits
 Reconciliation 11 12:30
 NEWBORN, Janice R. (about)
 Pacesetter--Director of program
 implementation in the dep't.
 of church women, DHM
 por 6/19:26
 NEWBY, Donald O. (about)
 Global perspective 2/6:36
 NEW CONGREGATIONS
 Advance Strategies--Pastor-
 developers training session
 for new congregations
 11 5/1:23
 Establishing churches 7:32
 First, Wichita, Kan. newly organ-
 ized by pastor George V. Bever
 1/2:24
 NEWMAN, William J. (about)
 Church memberships trail
 nation's growth 1/2:28
 NEW YEAR
 Portrait of a New Year. Margaret
 Williams Stevens 1/2:6
 NGOMANE, Jonas (about)
 Only Ninety Miles Away. Keith
 E. Clark 11 8/21:8
 NICARAGUA
 Evangelical pleads for peace in
 Nicaragua 7:42
 A Message Unspoken. Charlene
 Muir 11 6/19:2

Nebraskan speaks for Nicaragua's
 peace 11/20:23
 Pray for us 11/20:20
 Reading Readiness--Misquito
 Indians attend class
 11 4/3:22
 Walking a fine line. Carole
 C. Friery 10/16:4
 NICHOLS, Nancy (about)
 On the Receiving End of Miss-
 ions. Wendy Bayer-Divine
 11 10/2:15
 NICOLLS, Jim (about)
 Faces of Faith. Nancy Wagonick
 11 12:22
 NICHOLS, William (about)
 When Paychecks Stop. Compiled
 by Keith E. Clark 11 1/2:14
 NICHOSON, Hope, Dr. (about)
 A "Doctor" in Every Village.
 Ruth May Harnar 11 2/6:17
 NICKOLS, Sam (contributor)
 Critique 11 1/2:31 & 11
 2/6:38
 NICOLAS, Philius, Dr. (about)
 Fishing Nonstop. Lani L. J.
 Olson 11 por 8/7:8
 NIGERIA
 Pray for us 11 1/16:21
 NILES, D. T., Dr. (about)
 A Western Example 2/6:16
 NIXON, Richard M., President
 (about)
 Historic opportunity 7:30
 NOBLE, James R. (author)
 Church board could debate
 three theses 3/20:21
 NOBLE, Julie (about)
 Living Again 11 8/21:13
 NOE, James A. (about)
 Patterns of God's People.
 Lillian Moir 11 por
 11/6:8
 NORMAN, Betty (about)
 They're Still in School at
 Sixty 11 por 4/17:13
 NORMAN, Thomas J. (contributor)
 The Lively Congregation
 11 4/3:17
 NORRIS, Merlin (about)
 Interim of Westpark, Bremer-
 ton, Wash. 4/3:26

NORTH, Patricia (author)
 Member of the Family 11 8/7:2
 NORTHERN IRELAND
 Pray for us 3/20:20
 NORTON, Albert, Mr. & Mrs.
 (about)
 Century of Growth. Robert
 S. Bates 11 2/6:11
 NORTON, Herman (about)
 New baptistry dedicated, Ken
 Heitzel new pastor of
 Crofton (Ky.) 10/2:34
 Speaks at Kentucky gathering
 2/6:33
 NOTTINGHAM, William J., Dr.
 (about)
 Attends 50th anniversary of
 United Board of Higher Edu-
 cation in Asia 2/20:24
 Cuban churches speak up for
 their rights 12:30
 Disciples need a scholarly quar-
 terly. Joseph R. Jeter, Jr.
 8/21:24
 Growth For Witness—"New Hori-
 zons in Evangelism" is con-
 ference theme 11 por
 1/2:22
 Larger Mission—New president
 of DOM por 8/21:26
 (author)
 Christians respond to Islamic
 expansion 11 3/20:28
 NOVIKOFF, John (about)
 The Last Drink. Billie
 Hillis por 3/6:12
 NOWLIN, Ronald E. (author)
 By a Stream 11 8/7:36
 NUNNALLY, Gary D. (about)
 Pastor of Providence, Bangers-
 ville, Ind. 1/2:25
 NUNNELEE, Randy (about)
 Pray for us 11 1/16:21
 NUON, Siphy (about)
 A Home at Last 11 9/4:14

0

OAKES, Bernard M. (about)
 Given "roast" by First, Niles,
 Ohio 5/1:25

OAKS, Julie & Millie Rheka (about)
 Julie Oaks. Russell R. Rechen-
 bach II por 6/19:7
 ODELL-SCOTT, David W., Mr. & Mrs.
 (Lauren Mae) (about)
 Ministers of Eastwood, Nash-
 ville, Tenn. 4/17:25
 OEHLER, Carolyn Henninger (about)
 God-language protested 5/15:29
 OFFITT, Avodah K., Dr. (about)
 Critique 11 1/2:31
 O' GRADY, Ron, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Allison) (about)
 Pray for us 8/7:21
 O' HARA, Marge (author)
 Some Sour Notes on Sunday
 3/6:6
 OLIVER, Daniel (author)
 Luther's Faith: The Cause of
 the Gospel in the Church
 (Book Review) 10/16:30
 OLMSTEAD, Gilford (about)
 Interim of Central, Austin,
 Tex. 8/7:26
 OLMSTEAD, Gladys M. (author)
 Taking heart 2/20:4
 OLSON, Arnold T. (about)
 Do Children Feel They're
 Included? Tom Shifflet
 11 5/15:8
 OLSON, Lani L. J. (author)
 Fishing Nonstop 11 8/7:8
 (author & photographer)
 Aloha People 11 6/5:8
 John Lackey 11 10/2:9
 (contributor)
 Critique 11 6/5:30 & 11 7:44
 O' NEILL, Tip (about)
 Guest Chaplain—Jonathan
 Graham gives opening pray-
 er in U. S. House of Rep-
 resentatives 11 por
 4/3:24
 ON THE OTHER HAND
 (See Bayer, Charles H.)
 ONE WORLD (cartoonist)
 Bishop in front of mirror 12:6
 "Give" 9/18:6
 OOSTERHUIS, Huub (co-author)
 God Is New Each Moment (Book
 Review) 10/16:30

ORDINATIONS (PERSONS)

Blakeman, Gary 5/1:26
 Blum, Jeff 11/6:24
 Bunyon, Marc James 10/2:36
 Carr, C. Robb 11/6:24
 Dulyea-Parker, Albert, Mrs.
 (Teresa) 3/20:26
 Fields, D. Kim 11 10/16:26
 Freeman, Paul Richard 4/17:27
 Guy, Mary Beth 7:41
 Hammock, Cheryl 11 6/19:27
 Harlan, Doris 1/2:24
 Helm, Carl 2/6:34
 Hempfling, Mary Helen
 4/17:26
 Higginbotham, James, Mrs.
 (Carolyn Roderick) 11
 10/2:37
 Hollingsworth, James A.
 4/17:27
 Johnson, Gary W. 9/18:26
 Keener, John Martin 9/18:26
 Kimsey, Delores K. 8/7:26
 Long, Charles E., Jr. 11
 11/20:27
 Lorenz, Debra Sue 8/7:26
 Peters, Kelly Boyte 10/2:37
 Powell, Richard K. 11/20:24
 Ritchie, Paula 9/18:26
 Sanders, Charles W. (Bill)
 9/18:26
 Spangler, Diana Lee 11/20:27
 Spicknall, Gayla 11 12:41
 Wassner, William James
 5/15:27
 Watson, William P., Jr. 7:41
 Wessels, Shelley K. 8/7:26
 West, Gary L. 10/2:37
 Wirt, Douglas A. 10/2:37
 Wirt, Douglas A., Mr. (Cathy
 Myers) 10/2:37
 Woodward, Elizabeth Ann
 11 8/21:30
 Young, William A. 8/7:26 &
 11 11/6:24
 ORLOWSKI, Neil (artist)
 Martin Luther 10/16:cover
 O'ROURKE, David K. (about)
 Growing discomfort when more
 is asked 9/4:28
 ORWELL, George (author)
 1984 (Book Review) 11/6:31

OSBORN, Marvin G., Jr. (about)
 Economic Cooperation—Joint
 retreat of staffs of Disci-
 ple finance units 11 por
 7:30

OSBORN, Ronald E. (about)
 Disciples need a scholarly
 quarterly. Joseph R.
 Jeter, Jr. 8/21:24
 From the General Minister &
 President. Kenneth L. Tee-
 garden 11 6/19:34
 Nuclear ethics panel to guide
 reflections 6/5:22

OST, Warren (about)
 Working vacations for student
 ministers. Will & Donna
 Keim 7:30

OTTO, William B. (about)
 Associate of First, Bakers-
 field, Calif. 10/2:36

OVALLES, Manuella A.
 (photographer)
 Stained-glass window 3/6:36

OWEN, George Earle (contributor)
 Critique 11 7:44

OWENS, Robert J. (about)
 Dean, Ecumenical Institute of
 Theology, & associate pro-
 fessor of biblical studies
 at St. Mary's Seminary
 & University, Balti-
 more, Md. 4/17:25

P

PACIFIC AREA

First, Pawhuska, Okla. presents
 mission study 3/20:25

PAGAN, Samuel (about)
 Named academic dean & professor
 of Bible at Evangelical Semina-
 ry of Puerto Rico 2/20:24 &
 4/17:26

PAINTING, James Wayne (about)
 Minister of Central, Fairmont,
 W. Va. 12:39

Part-time minister of Christ-
 ian education, First Bap-
 tist, Fairmont, W. Va.
 1/2:25

PALAU, Luis (about)
 Centennial--Speaks in Guatemala
 City 11 por 5/15:28
 PALMER, Earl (author)
 The Communicator's Commentary
 Series, Volume 12:1, 2, 3
 John, Revelation (Book
 Review) 4/3:31
 PANAMA
 DOM approves grants for advocacy,
 building 8/21:27
 PARACHIN, Victor M. (author)
 Child With a Name 11 9/18:35
 PARAGUAY
 DOM staffers George E. & Joyce
 L. Wiley return to Paraguay
 9/18:24
 Pray for us 9/18:20
 PARAJON, Gustavo, Dr. (about)
 Evangelical pleads for peace
 in Nicaragua 7:42
 PARISH, Tom O., Jr. (about)
 Pastor of First, Jonesboro,
 Ark. 10/16:27
 PARK, Aletha (author)
 Learning to pray 5/1:4
 PARK, Sang Jung, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Sun A1) (about)
 Pray for us 8/21:25
 PARK, Vernon, Mrs. (author)
 Inspiration to stretch
 11/20:4
 PARKER, Allene Marie (about)
 Youngest Disciple to graduate
 from School of Theology,
 Claremont, Calif. 1/2:27
 PARKER, Dorothy M. (about)
 Member of Disciples General
 Board 4/17:25
 PARKER, Everett (about)
 UCC magazine troubled 7:42
 PARKER, Phyllis Holman (author)
 Wrestling With an Angel
 4/17:14
 PARKEY, William N. (about)
 Pastor of First, Mt. Pleasant,
 Tex. 11/6:27
 PARKHURST, L. G. (author)
 Ashamed of Oklahoma 4/3:4
 PARVIN, Pat (about)
 Dedication--History of Bethany,
 Arapahoe, N. C. dedicated
 11 por 4/17:24

PASCUA, Felix A. (about)
 Filipino, Los Angeles, cele-
 brates 50th anniversary
 10/2:33
 PASTORAL COUNSELING
 (See also Psychology &
 Religion)
 Can Christians Escape Stress?
 William D. Brown 11 11/20:14
 How to Recover from Grief. (Book
 Review) Richard Lewis Detrich
 & Nicola J. Steele 8/21:35
 Sexual Violence: The Unmention-
 able Sin. (Book Review)
 Marie Fortune 9/18:30
 PATCHEN, Charles (about)
 Former ministers & chaplains
 honored at First, Loveland,
 Colo. 10/2:33
 Self-Esteem--Speakers for National
 Evangelistic Ass'n. meeting
 named 11 4/17:22
 PATE, Robert (about)
 Hearts are touched 10/16:22
 PATERNOSTER, Ira A. (author)
 A different drummer 12:47
 PATOLE, Lemuel (artist)
 Mary & child 12:cover
 PATRAS, Sushila (about)
 Pray for us 4/17:20
 PATTE, Daniel (author)
 Paul's Faith & the Power of
 the Gospel: A Structural
 Introduction to the Paul-
 ine Letters (Book
 Review) 8/21:35
 PATTERSON, Harley (author)
 Silence is golden 10/16:4
 PAUL, Tularam (about)
 Disciples Share a Heritage of
 Unity. Franklin C. Jonathan
 11 2/6:14
 PAULSELL, William (about)
 San Diego Ceremony--Elizabeth
 Ann Woodward ordained at
 East San Diego, San Diego,
 Calif. 11 8/21:30
 PAWLIK, Zdzislaw (author)
 Praise from Poland 3/20:4
 PAYNE, C. Duke (author)
 Loss of a family member 11/20:4
 PAYNE, John Wade (contributor)
 The Lively Congregation 10/16:17

PAYNE, Lilburn G. (about)
 Capital Funds--Gift to CTS from
 First, Atlanta, Ga. 11 por
 7:40
 PAYNE, Suzzy Chalfant (co-author)
 Creative American Quilting Inspired
 by the Bible (Book Review)
 3/6:30

PEACE

(See also Arms; & Disciples
 Peace Fellowship)
 Anita M. Forney 11 4/17:7
 As One Man Sees It. R. H. Miller,
 Jr. 2/6:42
 Bishops spoke clearly from gospel.
 Charles H. Bayer 9/4:32
 Call For Reformation--Peace Jour-
 ney to Wittenberg door 11
 12:42
 Censors cut peace poem 4/3:28
 Chaplain is converted 4/17:29
 Christian nations. Donald A.
 Rose, M. D. 2/6:41
 Church provides base for antiwar
 activists 2/20:22
 Church school teaches peace in
 city of A-bomb. Douglas P.
 Mikell 11 8/7:28
 Civil Disobedience--Christians
 protest nuclear arms & MX
 missile funding 11 8/7:28
 The common enemy. Mary Ellen
 Faulconer 3/6:4
 Common witness. James D.
 Bailiff 12:4
 Crusade for peace. W. W.
 Burchill 4/3:4
 Diversion from the task. W. K.
 Harrison 9/18:4
 European "twin" shares nuclear
 arms protest. Frances W.
 Taeger 7:30
 For Pilgrims of Peace. George
 M. Hickok 2/20:16
 Forfeiting inheritance. Brad-
 ford T. Stull 12:46
 Forgive Me, James Kubota. John
 Low 11 8/7:10
 Freedom's defense. Andy Clark
 3/6:4

From the General Minister &
 President. Kenneth L. Tee-
 garden 4/17:34; 11 5/15:34;
 11 4/17:34; 11 5/15:34; &
 11 11/20:34

Incredibility gap. Michael L.
 Isbell 12:46

Influence--Terri Mead arrested
 at MX missile protest 11
 4/3:29

Jesus has the answer. Mary
 Ellen Faulconer 12:47

Leadership workshop 6/5:24

Living Toward a Vision. (Book
 Review) Walter Brueggemann
 2/6:39

Needing reinforcement. Elva
 Hively 9/18:4

Nuclear ethics panel to guide
 reflections 6/5:22

A Pastor in Jail. Marvin L.
 Kennon 11 10/2:19

Pax: Our Choice 1983 theme of
 San Antonio (Tex.) confer-
 ence 3/20:25

Peace Training--Shalom congre-
 gation training event
 11 1/2:22

Sarah Webb. Reba Logwood
 11 8/7:7

Strategy of deterrence. Harry
 G. Kingsbery 2/6:41

Trusting God's peace. Joseph
 A. Culpepper 3/6:33

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 11 12:5

Which Light? George L. Tolman
 11 12:8

Women in ministries 8/21:26

PEAKE, Thomas (author)
 Bible & science 6/5:4

PEALE, Norman Vincent, Dr. (about)
 Critique 11 8/21:34

Evangelism workshop registrations
 open 3/6:22

Positive Thinkers--Participants
 in School of Practical Chris-
 tianity 11 10/16:25

With Wings as Eagles. (Book Re-
 view) Perry E. Gresham 1/2:31

PEACE, Norman Vincent, Dr. & Mrs.
(about)
Foundation for Christian Living
names James L. Stoner
executive director 5/1:24

PEARSON, Sam (about)
Disciples need a scholarly quar-
terly. Joseph R. Jeter, Jr.
8/21:24

PEBLEY, Robert E. (about)
A Disciple by Choice. Eugene
W. Brice 11 11/6:16

PECKHAM, Bill (about)
Upbeat Witness--Formal Christian
clown organization formed
11 por 9/4:29

PECSOK, John G. (contributor)
Structures for a Serving Peo-
ple. Florance Geiser
11 10/2:10

PEEL, Lillian (about)
Honored for service to Church
Women United 4/17:24

PEEVEY, Debra (about)
Pastor of Findlay St., Seattle,
Wash. 5/1:25

PEIGHTAL, David (about)
Associate of First, Dallas,
Ore. 1/2:24

PEIRO, Alicia (about)
Reading Readiness--Misquito
Indians in Nicaragua attend
class 11 4/3:22

PEIRO, Angel (about)
Pray for us 9/4:20

PEIRO, Angel, Mr. & Mrs.
(Winie) (about)
Pray for us 2/20:20

PELIKAN, Jaroslav (about)
Writes introduction to Martin
Luther: An Illustrated Biog-
raphy. (Book Review) Peter
Manns 10/16:30

PELL, Claiborne, Senator (about)
Scripture Benchmarks--Ceremony
marks distribution of 100 mill-
ionth Bible by American Bible
Society 11 por 5/1:29

PELSON, Gene (about)
Internat'l. honors given church
library 11 por 11/20:23

PENCIBOLLI, Romeo (about)
A Joyful Faith 11 9/18:6

PENN, Robert Stanley (about)
Obituary 2/6:34

PENNANEN, Michael (author)
So We Wait 11 12:52

PENNYBACKER, Albert (about)
A Vote of Confidence. Keith
E. Clark 11 11/20:8

PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN
CHURCH, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Care for the aging. William
Martin Smith 1/16:4
Fund moves full circle 3/20:23
Good experience 4/17:23
Salaries pace inflation 6/5:23
Your Church at Work. William
Martin Smith 7:50

PENTECOSTAL CHURCH
Tongues not forbidden 12:43

PEOPLES, Robert Hayes (about)
Obituary 10/2:39
Religion & culture center dedi-
cated at Jarvis Christian
College 7:40

PEPPER, Claude (about)
With Wings as Eagles. (Book
Review) Perry E. Gresham
1/2:31

PEREIRA, F. Feliberto (about)
Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25
(author)
Church Expanding 11 por
4/17:10

PERRY, Mary Ann (about)
Lay minister reaches prisoners
& families. William T.
McConnell 11 8/7:22

PERSONAL GROWTH
Blessings that Make Us Be.
(Book Review) Susan
Annette Muto 4/17:32
Clean Up the Air! Roger A.
Zollars 11 11/20:11
(Continued)

PERSONAL GROWTH (Continued)

- The Daisies Are Still Free.
(Book Review) Patricia
Wilson 2/6:39
How to Stop Procrastinating &
Start Living. (Book Review)
Loren Broadus 3/20:30
Leaving Home. (Book Review)
Evelyn Bence 6/5:31
Life-style in the Eighties: An
Evangelical Commitment to
Simple Life-style. (Book
Review) Edited by Ronald
J. Sider 4/17:31
Trusting: Theory & Practice.
(Book Review) Carolyn
Gratton 6/19:30
Why Put Up With Pets? Tim
Diebel 11 4/17:2

PERSONAL WITNESS

- (See also Evangelism; &
Profile)
Blind Billy. Compiled by
Yvonne Sutherland 11 3/20:11
Child With a Name. Victor M.
Parachin 11 9/18:35
Credit for ministry. Ron Sumter
5/1:4
A Faith That's Alive. Brian
Doak 11 7:51
Just As I Am. (Book Review)
Harvey Cox 9/4:30
Lighting the Way. D. Ray Lind-
ley 11 11/20:16
Myron Here. (Book Review)
Myron C. Cole 8/21:35
Shipmate. William Ashley Evans
11 12:15
Spring Spirit. Arnold Carroll-
Nelson 11 4/3:15
Still on the Battlefield. Fay
M. Russell 11 3/20:14
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
9/18:5 & 11 10/16:5
Where is thy sting? Alice M.
Martin 2/20:4

PERU

- DOM approves grants for advocacy,
building 8/21:27
PETERS, Eugene H. (about)
Obituary 8/7:26

PETERS, Kelly Boyte (about)

- Ordained at Central Woodward,
Troy, Mich. 10/2:37
PETERSON, Jude K. (about)
Pastor of First, Kinsley, Kan.
11/20:24
(author)
Journey Into Life 1/2:10
PETERSON, Raymond Arthur (about)
Obituary 11/6:25
PETON, Mary (about)
Fishing Nonstop. Lani L. J.
Olson 11 por 8/7:9
PETTINARI, Dave (author)
When the church invests in
people 11 5/15:13
PETTY, Ed (about)
They're Still in School at
Sixty 11 4/17:13
PFANSTIEL, Marilyn (about)
The Lively Congregation 3/6:17
PHILIPPINES

- On Trial--Brian Gore at deporta-
tion hearing in Manila 11
5/15:28
Pray for us 8/7:21
Reading seminar presented at
Central Philippines U. by
Jean F. Rossman 2/20:24
Voice Of Protest--Cardinal Jaime
Sin criticizes Marcos regime
11 12:42
PHILLIPS, B. D., Mrs. (Mildred
Welshimer) (about)
Obituary 8/7:26
PHILLIPS, Ben D. (about)
Lighting the Way. D. Ray
Lindley 11 11/20:16
PHILLIPS, Clara Y. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 10/16:6
PHILLIPS, H. H., Jr. (about)
Lighting the Way. D. Ray
Lindley 11 11/20:16
PHILLIPS, H. Houghton (about)
Lighting the Way. D. Ray
Lindley 11 11/20:16
PHILLIPS, Judith (about)
Day Care Center, 75th anniver-
sary at Overland, St. Louis,
Mo. 8/7:25

PHILLIPS, Phil, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Pixi) (about)
 Pray for us 11 1/16:21
 PHILLIPS, T. W., Jr. (about)
 Lighting the Way. D. Ray
 Lindley 11 11/20:16
 PHILLIPS, Thomas Wharton (about)
 Lighting the Way. D. Ray
 Lindley por 11/20:16
 PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY
 Cruising to convention 11/6:22
 Graduates best-qualified students in education in Okla.
 2/20:24
 Investment—Diamond Jubilee
 Forum 11 7:30
 No tuition increase for 1983-1984 7:40
 Student enrollment jumps 12:32
 PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY GRADUATE SEMINARY
 Clergy to the bar 8/7:23
 Paper presented by Harold Hatt 7:34
 Preaching Fellowship—Preaching scholarship established 11 3/20:22
 Seminarians move to study city ministries 4/17:22
 PIERSON, James W. (about)
 Intergenerational Teaching—Frances & Glen D. Church honored at Wilshire, L. A., Calif.
 11 por 12:34
 PIERSON, Roscoe (about)
 Disciples need a scholarly quarterly. Joseph R. Jeter, Jr.
 8/21:24
 PIETERS, Andre (about)
 Pray for us 3/6:21
 PIGG, Larry H. (about)
 A Joyful Faith 11 5/1:6
 PIKE, Thomas F. (about)
 Home For Homeless—Dormitory at Episcopal parish 11 por 2/20:28
 PIKE, Tony, Brother (about)
 A Joyful Faith 11 3/20:6
 PINDAR, William (about)
 No Circus—Portrays clown to hospitalized child 11 por 7:42

PINGLETON, Ronald L. (about)
 Pastor of First, Alva, Okla.
 4/3:26
 PINON, Letitia (about)
 Disciples Peace Fellowship
 peace intern 10/16:24
 PITMAN, Frank, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Lorraine) (about)
 Leadership workshop 6/5:24
 PITMAN, Heber H. (about)
 Minister emeritus by Central, San Diego, Calif. 5/1:25
 PITTMAN, Don A. (about)
 Interim dean of Disciples Divinity House of the U. of Chicago 9/4:25
 PLOMP, Tony (about)
 A Joyful Faith 11 10/16:6
 PLOUGHE, Larrinda (about)
 Member of Disciples General Board 4/17:25
 POETRY
 Abiding Realities. Louis E. Campbell 12:18
 Acid Test. Louis E. Campbell 9/18:14
 Awareness. Marie Boehringer 5/1:6
 Be glad we see eye to eye with God. Margaret S. Hutcheson 7:6
 Breath of God. Charles Michael Johnson 5/15:36
 By a Stream. Ronald E. Nowlin 11 8/7:36
 The Country Between Us. (Book Review) Carolyn Forché 8/7:31
 Easter Everywhere. Doris Lambirth 4/3:14
 An Evangelist's Creed. C. Earl Gibbs 11 9/18:36
 God Is Considerate. Cleo Elgin Griffith 11 10/16:36
 It's all in how we use the word! Ruth M. Walsh 8/7:6
 Journey Into Life. Jude Peterson 1/2:10
 June. Herta Rosenblatt 11 6/5:36

(Continued)

POETRY (Continued)

Living Stones. Sherry Engle
Johnson 11 1/2:36
Look at Those Pictures! James W.
Dyson 11 2/20:10
Looking at the Tube World. John
E. Vance 3/6:14
On the Job. Jim Young 11 9/4:36
A poem. Kenneth Kennon 8/21:12
Portrait of a New Year. Margaret
Williams Stevens 1/2:6
Reflections. Chris Ahlemann
11 6/19:36
Remembrance. Lillian Tarry
2/20:15
Rhythm of the Railroad & Other
Poems. (Book Review) John
Mills Turner 6/5:31
The robin comes soon. Carol Q.
Murphy 11 4/3:2
Searching. Christopher Garriott
7:16
Shadow Side. Emily Sargent
Councilman 11 11/6:36
Some Sour Notes on Sunday.
Marge O'Harra 3/6:6
Sometimes. Bill Burke 5/15:17
The Song. Eugenia Barnett
Schultheis 11 2/20:36
Sonrise. Joyce McDavid Douglas
11 3/20:36
Spring Spirit. Arnold Carroll-
Nelson 11 4/3:15
Springtime in Winter. Ellen
Anderson 11 1/16:36
Storage. Ona Roberts Wright
2/20:6
They didn't have a worry with
neighbors. Ruth M. Walsh
10/2:8
This makes for a more balanced
diet. Ruth M. Walsh 4/3:6
To the Lord of Time. Richard B.
Hubbard 8/21:17
Underprivileged? Ruth M. Walsh
2/6:6
Watching the old clock die.
William W. McDermet III 11
4/3:2
Weems S. Dykes 11 1/16:7
While Using the Vacuum Cleaner.
Charlotte Mahin Pullen 6/5:6

A Whole Different Ball Game. Dona
Maddux Cooper 1/16:6
Why We Need Each Other. Chad
Daniel 5/15:10
With Thankful Hearts. Chris
Ahlemann, Ruth M. Walsh &
Herta Rosenblatt 11 11/20:36
Wondering. Tim Longman 2/6:44
Wrestling With an Angel. Phyllis
Holman Parker 4/17:14
POFFENBERGER, Ferdinand A. (about)
Obituary 5/15:26
POLAND
Face-To-Face--Pope John Paul II
visits Poland 11 8/21:32
Hopes For Direction--Lech Walesa
prays at mass 11 2/6:36
Living Again 11 8/21:13
Praise from Poland. Zdzislaw
Pawlik 3/20:4
POLINARD, Herb (about)
Churches wring out after storm
blows in 11/6:23
POLITICS
(See also Government)
Unholy alliance? G. Hugh Wilson
11 1/16:11
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
11 11/20:5
POLK, David (about)
Single Christians find one
another 4/3:23
PONZI, Patricia Hughes (about)
Sacred Cows--& Cars. Rhodes
Thompson 11 6/19:15
POPE, Jim (about)
Faces of Faith. Nancy Wahnock
11 por 12:22
POPE, Richard, Dr. (about)
Pioneers Minister on Today's
Frontier 11 7:8
PORTER, Alice (about)
Pray for us 4/17:20
PORTER, Edwin A. (Arnie) (about)
Associate of Nat'l. City, Wash.,
D. C. 3/6:26
PORTLOCK, Rob (cartoonist)
"Thanks for the marriage, etc."
2/20:6

POST, Avery D. (about)
 Assembling--To speak Wednesday
 A. M. at General Assembly
 por 6/19:22
 Petition for reply time 5/1:28
 UCC-Disciples team assesses its
 work 1/16:29
 (contributor)
 A Vote of Confidence. Keith E.
 Clark 11 11/20:8
 POTTER, Phillip, Dr. (about)
 From the General Minister &
 President. Kenneth L.
 Teegarden 11 10/2:48
 Growth Through Adversity--WCC
 Assembly, Dr. Potter speaks
 11 por 10/2:40
 Patterns of God's People.
 Lillian Moir 11 por 11/6:8
 Pleas for Coptic pope 8/7:29
 Pray for us 2/20:20
 (contributor)
 Voices of Vancouver. Harold
 Hatt 11 12:19
POVERTY
 (See also Hunger; & Recon-
 ciliation)
 Can We Really Help the Poor?
 Larry W. Cowan 11 10/16:15
 Opening Eyes & Ears. (Book
 Review) Kathy Lowe 8/21:34
 Poor, Yet Making Many Rich--The
 Poor as Agents of Creative
 Justice. (Book Review)
 Richard D. N. Dickinson
 8/21:35
 Soup line multiplies utilities
 fund for poor. James D.
 McCollough 11 6/5:23
 POWELL, Gregory L. (author)
 Words With Power 11 8/21:2
 POWELL, James L. (about)
 Can Do--Director of new congrega-
 tion establishment for BCE
 por 1/2:25
 When Paychecks Stop. Compiled
 by Keith E. Clark 11 1/2:14
 POWELL, Richard K. (about)
 Ordained at Bethany, Camp
 Springs, Md. 11/20:24
 Pastor of Centenary, Indiana-
 polis, Ind. 8/21:30

POWELL, Susan (about)
 Celebrities highlight 9/18:23
 PRADESH, Madhya (about)
 Pray for us 4/17:20
 PRATT, Hugh (about)
 Pastor of First, Jackson-
 ville, N. C. 8/7:26
PRAY FOR US
 (See also Division Of Over-
 seas Ministries; & Mission)
 1/2:20; 11 1/16:21; 2/6:28;
 2/20:20; 3/6:21; 3/20:20;
 4/3:20; 4/17:20; 11 5/1:20;
 11 5/15:21; 6/5:20; 6/19:21;
 7:29; 8/7:21; 8/21:25; 9/4:20;
 9/18:20; 10/2:24; 10/16:21;
 11/6:21; 11/20:20; & 11 12:28
PRAYER
 (See also Pray For Us; &
 Worship)
 Amendment holds no answer.
 Drew L. Sutor 1/16:17
 As One Man Sees It. R. H.
 Miller, Jr. 2/6:42
 Birth-home. James W. Burford
 11 12:14
 "Can you spare, etc." (Cartoon)
 F. H. McCourt 3/20:6
 From the General Minister &
 President. Kenneth L.
 Teegarden 11 5/15:34
 "I'm a Firm Believer!" Bruce
 E. Lehman 11 8/7:16
 In Praise of a Teacher. Mildred
 Keppel 12:16
 It's Tough Being A Mother: Pray-
 ers to Get You Through the Day
 (Book Review) Mari Rippey
 9/4:31
 A Joyful Faith 11 4/3:6; 11
 5/1:6; 11 8/21:6; & 11 9/4:6
 Learning to Pray. Aletha Park 5/1:4
 Living Stones. Sherry Engle
 Johnson 11 1/2:36
 "Now listen carefully!" (Cartoon)
 B. Brown 5/15:6
 "Please pray for, etc." (Cartoon)
 H. Hill 4/3:6
 Prayer for the nation 5/1:23
 Prayer for teachers. Bruce J.
 Neubauer 5/1:4
 Prayer in the Board Room. Charles
 L. Woodall 11 4/17:36
 (Continued)

PRAYER (Continued)

- Prayer of a Mountain Man. E.
Tipton Carroll 11 9/18:2
Prayer The Vital Link. (Book
Review) William J. Krutza
9/4:31
Pray-ers Don't Have to Agree.
Martin E. Marty 11 3/20:8
Promote home prayer. Steve A.
Comstock 4/3:4
Sign on church: "Please do not,
etc." (Cartoon) Colin
Wheeler 8/7:6
So We Wait. Michael Penmanen
11 12:52
Taxpayers' Prayers. W. F.
Terry Reister 11 7:2
To the Lord of Time. Richard
B. Hubbard 8/21:17
Waiting--& Believing. Ashley
Evans 11 4/3:35
With Thankful Hearts. Poems by
Chris Ahlemann & Herta Rosen-
blatt 11 11/20:36
The Wonder of Love, The Wonder
of Comfort, & The Wonder of
Prayer. (Book Reviews)
Edited by Phyllis Hobe
2/20:31

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

- Giving reasons for leaving
Presbyterians 10/16:28
Reconciling action 8/21:33
Social issues discussed at
Buffalo, N. Y. area district
meetings 8/7:24
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
6/19:5
PRESLEY, David L. (author)
A Last Word From M*A*S*H 11
6/5:14
PRICE, Anna (about)
They're Still in School at
Sixty 11 4/17:13
PRICE, Eugenia (contributor)
The Wonder of Love, The Wonder
of Comfort, & The Wonder of
Prayer. (Book Reviews)
Edited by Phyllis Hobe
2/20:31

PRIDY, Bob (about)

- Government--Drama at First, Jeff-
erson City, Mo. 11 por 7:39
PRIDY, Nancy (about)
Government--Drama at First, Jeff-
erson City, Mo. 11 por 7:39
PRIDE, Margaret Louise (about)
Associate of Memorial Blvd., St.
Louis, Mo. 7:41
PRITCHETT, Michael S. (author)
Don & Carol Weston 11 6/5:7
PROCTOR, Frank (author)
Growing Again 11 9/4:8
PROFFER, Elizabeth (about)
T.C.U. chancellor's home be-
comes "inn". Carole
Coffey 11 6/5:16

PROFILE

- Anita M. Forney 11 4/17:7
Carroll Markivee. Kim Wheeler
11 4/3:7
Charlotte Tharp. Audrey B.
Lee 11 10/16:7
Don & Carol Weston. Michael
S. Pritchett 11 6/5:7
Dwight Bailey. Nancy Jo
Batman 11 1/2:7
E. Dwayne & LaVerne Wellborn.
Robert Goodrich 11 9/18:7
Guin Tuckett. Kim Wheeler
11 5/1:7
Itoko Maeda. Kim Wheeler 11
9/4:7
John Jordan. Eugenia Trinkle
11 5/15:7
John Lackey. Lani L. J. Olson
11 10/2:9
Joseph G. Wick. G. E. Bell
11 8/21:7
Julie Oaks. Russell R. Rechen-
bach II 11 6/19:7
Lester Beaman. George E. Buell
11 11/6:7
Mary Maddux. Carole Coffey
11 2/20:7
R. David Edmunds. Nancy Jo
Batman 11 12:7
Ray East. Nancy Jo Batman 11
3/6:7

(Continued)

PROFILE (Continued)

Roy Rogers. Joyce Jones
 11 11/20:7
 Sarah Webb. Reba Logwood
 por 8/7:7
 Telfer Mook. Lillian Moir
 11 2/6:7
 Terry Wilson & Willie DeHoop.
 Peggy Deegan 11 3/20:7
 Turner A. Cochran. Sally
 Wright 11 7:7
 Weems S. Dykes 11 1/16:7
PROTESTANTISM
 Different strokes fit personali-
 ty needs 11/6:29
PSYCHOLOGY & RELIGION
 (See also Pastoral Counseling)
 Christo-Psychology. (Book
 Review) Morton T. Kelsey
 4/17:32
 Will & Spirit: A Contemplative
 Psychology. (Book Review)
 Gerald G. May 5/1:30
PUERTO RICO
 DOM approves grants for advoca-
 cacy, building 8/21:27
 Good News—James W. Carty, Jr.
 earns Dr. of Divinity degree
 from Evangelical Seminary
 11 12:35
 Pray for us 10/16:21
 Protesting Pornography—Moral-
 ity in Media protests in San
 Juan 11 4/17:29
 Samuel Pagan academic dean &
 professor of Bible at Evan-
 gelical Seminary 2/20:24 &
 4/17:26
PULLEN, Charlotte Mahin (author)
 While Using the Vacuum Cleaner
 6/5:6
PUMPHREY, Mark (about)
 When the church invests in peo-
 ple, Dave Pettinari 11 por
 5/15:13
PURVIANCE, Harry (about)
 Administrator, Burlington Towers
 (NBA project), St. Petersburg,
 Fla. 6/19:26
PYKE, George Sherman (contributor)
 The Lively Congregation 11
 6/19:17

Q

QUICK, Bill (about)
 Dinner Time. Sally Wright
 11 9/4:12
QUICK, John Elmer (about)
 Pastor of First, Marshall,
 Tex. 10/16:27

R

RACISM

(See also Black Church;
 Black Leaders; Minori-
 ties; & Reconciliation)
 Arresting Work—Blacks urged to
 observe anniversary of Martin
 Luther King's assassination
 11 4/3:28
 Klan probe urged 6/5:22
 Violence—Ku Klux Klan confronta-
 tion 11 6/19:29
RADFORD, Carl L. (author)
 Like life through lens 4/3:4
RADIO
 Disc jockey warns of sexually
 explicit lyrics 8/21:32
 The Lively Congregation 10/16:17
RAFRANSOA, Maxine (about)
 Pray for us 11 12:28
RAINES, Robert A. (editor)
 Just As I Am (Book Review)
 9/4:30
RAINSFORD, George Nichols (about)
 President, Lynchburg College
 12:39
 Reaffirmation—To be president
 of Lynchburg College por
 4/17:25
RALPH, Chester (photographer)
 Black child 5/15:10
RAMOS, Ivelisse (about)
 Hands On—S.T.E.E.M. program in
 Kansas City, Mo. 11 por
 10/16:24
RAMSEY, Dale E. (author)
 Worship at new levels 8/21:4
 (reviewer)
 The Faith We Sing. S. Paul
 Schilling 7:45
RANDALL, Claire (about)
 CBS declines challenge 8/21:32
 NCC leaders protest unbalanced
 coverage 3/20:22

RANNABARGAR, Marvin (author)
 Pro-life consistency 9/18:33
 RAPPIEYE, Charles
 (contributor)
 The Crime We Don't Talk
 About. Beverly Reeves
 11 9/18:8
 RASSIEUR, Charles L., Dr.
 (about)
 Ministers' time out 4/17:30
 RAUFF, Edward (about)
 Targeting for growth 1/16:29
 RAY, David R. (author)
 Small Churches Are the Right
 Size (Book Review) 2/6:38
 RAY, Rebecca J. (author)
 Best lifelong habit 3/20:22
 REA, Harrell A. (about)
 Miriam Walker & Leah Duvall
 honored at First, Pales-
 tine, Tex. 4/3:24
 READ, Gracie (about)
 ACLU defends witness 9/18:29
 REAGAN, Ronald, President
 (about)
 Amendment holds no answer.
 Drew L. Sutton 1/16:17
 Bible year's interfaith coop-
 eration, complaints 9/4:29
 Calling For Strength--Prays
 at Nat'l. Ass'n. of Evan-
 gelicals 11 por 5/15:28
 Changing Landscape--Jeane J.
 Kirkpatrick to give com-
 mencement address at
 Bethany College
 11 5/15:25
 Evangelical pleads for peace
 in Nicaragua 7:42
 Food for thought 12:43
 One Word of Advice. Brian
 Ross Melendez 11 5/15:2
 Pray for us 11 12:28
 Prayer for the nation 5/1:23
 Presidential Hug--Hugs March
 of Dimes poster child Ben
 Hill 11 por 3/6:29
 Presidential interest 10/16:23
 A realistic view of Soviets
 needed. Stephen L. Johns
 8/7:20

Scripture Benchmarks--Ceremony
 marks distribution of 100
 millionth Bible by American
 Bible Society 11 por
 5/1:29
 Thwarting volunteers 4/3:29
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 7:5
 & 11 11/6:5
 RECHENBACH, Russell R. II (Rusty)
 (about)
 Directs youth camp 3/6:24
 (author)
 Julie Oaks 11 6/19:7
 RECONCILIATION
 (See also Black Church;
 Minorities; Poverty; &
 Racism)
 Benefits organization for senior
 citizens at United, Detroit,
 Mich. 3/6:25
 Cycle Of Poverty--Ernest J. New-
 born to lead bike hike to San
 Antonio for benefit of Recon-
 ciliation 11 6/5:22
 From the General Minister & Pre-
 sident. Kenneth L. Teegarden
 11 9/18:34
 Recession resisted 9/18:22
 Reconciliation helps 7:32
 Varieties of service 1/16:22
 Wheels Of The Church--Bicycle
 trip to San Antonio 11 12:30
 RECREATION
 (See also Sports)
 Go Out to See. Wayne Simmons
 11 6/5:2
 Working vacations for student
 ministers. Will & Donna
 Keim 7:30
 REED, James R. (about)
 Economic Cooperation--Joint re-
 treat of staffs of Disciples
 finance units 11 por 7:30
 Magazine endowment reaches over
 \$140,000 10/2:30
 Pillars Of The Church--Ten col-
 umns dedicated at Nat'l. City,
 Wash., D. C. 11 por 3/6:25
 REEVE, Christopher (about)
 Reeve is Superman 11 por
 6/19:31

REEVES, Beverly (author)

The Crime We Don't Talk

About 11 9/18:8

How to Help 9/18:9

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

Rethinking a choice 9/18:29

REFUGEES

Critique 11 11/20:30

A Home at Last 11 9/4:14

No Place Left Called Home.

(Book Review) James A.

Cogswell 7:45

No Respect--Salvadoran refugees

in walkathon 11 12:43

Safe from the "Boogey-Man".

David Hartman 11 11/20:12

REID, Gwendolyn T. (about)

Member of Disciples General

Board 4/17:25

REISTER, W. F. Terry (author)

Taxpayers' Prayers 11 7:2

RELIGIOUS NEWS SERVICE

(photographer)

Addressing Changes--Methodist

officials keeping track of

traveling Methodist member-

ship 2/6:37

Advocating Defense--Jerry

Falwell 9/18:28

Agreeing To Disagree--Sen. Ed-

ward M. Kennedy & Jerry

Falwell 11 12:43

Alternatives--Kendal Lee Marken-

tine talking to reporters 6/5:28

Appeal of Conscience--T. Simon

Farisani 10/16:29

Arresting Work--Martin Luther

King, Jr. being arrested 4/3:28

Arriving For Hearing--Black woman

& children 11/20:28

At Rest--Corrie ten Boom 6/19:28

Bible upon which George Washing-

ton took oath 3/6:30

Birds against dark sky 10/16:31

Boeing B-29 Superfortress, "Enola

Gay" 8/7:11

Call For Reformation--Partici-

pants in peace journey 12:42

Calling For Strength--President

Reagan praying 5/15:28

Capitol building, Wash., D. C.

7:22

Centennial--Luis Palau 5/15:28

Children at desks 8/7:cover

Civil Disobedience--Group

protesting 8/7:28

Commemoration--Chained anti-

Khomeini demonstrators

4/17:29

Controversial Meeting--Pope

John Paul II talking with

Yasir Arafat 1/2:28

Cremation--Service for Lt.

Cdr. Albert A. Schaufel-

berger 8/21:33

Departure In Hope--Six Soviet

Pentecostals leaving U.S.

Embassy in Moscow 6/19:28

Disappearances--Woman at pro-

test rally 10/16:28

The Dream Continues--Wash., D. C.

peace crowd 11/20:29

Face-To-Face--Pope John Paul II

& Premier General Wojciech

Jaruselski 8/21:32

Family Protection--Ricardo, Noemi

& Adelila Zelada with Brandoch

Lovely 11/6:28

Finding The Key--Robert L. Robert-

son & Kenneth Beddell with com-

puter 7:43

Five Centuries--Martin Luther 4/3:28

Flight To Freedom--Maria Chmykhalov

wiping away tears 10/16:29

Forced Choice--Sister Agnes Mary

Mansour 10/2:41

Free Meal--Soup line 2/6:36

Freedom's Happiness--Vashchenko

family member 8/21:32

Funeral Coach--Plush funeral

coach 4/17:29

Growth Through Adversity--WCC

Assembly, Phillip Potter

10/2:40

Haitian refugees 11/20:13

A Healing Place--Pope John Paul

II placing hand on sick person

11/20:28

Home For Homeless--Volunteers talk

with homeless men 2/20:28

Hopes For Direction--Lech Walesa

praying 2/6:36

(Continued)

RELIGIOUS NEWS SERVICE

(Continued)

Hungry Mouths--Starving Ethiopian children fed by World Vision 3/6:28
 Indian woman & child 2/6:22
 Influence--Terri Mead arrested 4/3:29
 Intercommunion--Church leaders celebrating communion 3/20:28
 International Headache--Police woman with stop signs 11/6:28
 Japanese child 8/7:10
 Loreen Bonney 11/6:31
 Male laborer 9/4:36
 Martin Luther 10/16:8
 Martin Luther & monk 10/16:10
 Martin Luther's birthplace 10/16:11
 Martin Luther's grave 10/16:30
 Men & women in cap & gown 5/15:2
 Mistaken Identity--"C.I.A." on broken church window 9/4:28
 Mohandas Gahdhi 2/20:30
 Mount St. Helens 6/19:13
 Mourning & Rage--Memorial service 12:42
 New War Memorial--Children carrying baskets of flowers to Vietnam Veterans Memorial 1/16:29
 No Circus--"Clown" William Pindar & hospitalized youngster 7:42
 No Respect--Salvadoran refugees in walkathon 12:43
 Offer Of Openness--Yuri Andropov 5/15:28
 On Trial--Brian Gore 5/15:28
 Phillip Potter & two adults singing 11/6:9
 Presidential Hug--Reagan hugging March of Dimes poster child Ben Hill 3/6:29
 Protesting Pornography--Protestors in front of movie house 4/17:29
 PUSH--Edward W. Frantel with Jesse Jackson 1/2:29

Rebuilding After Beirut--Franklin & Billy Graham standing in rubble of homes 3/20:29
 Rembrandt's painting The Holy Family 12:26
 Salem witchcraft trial 10/16:13
 Scene from Star Wars 12:44
 Scripture Benchmarks--President Reagan receiving Bible from Edward F. Wagner, Sen. Claiborne Pell, Alice E. Ball, & Coleman Burke 5/1:29
 Scrooge On Christmas Eve 11/20:31
 Selfless Pioneer--Una Loy & Stephen Clark following casket of Dr. Barney Clark 6/5:29
 Shake-Up--Collapsed nave of cathedral 6/5:28
 Sixteenth-Century Media--Bookbinders 2/6:38
 Speaking Out--Demonstration in Manila 8/21:32
 Starvation Crisis--Starving child 9/18:29
 Stroller on dark beach 1/16:2
 Survivor--Alexander Solzhenitsyn 5/1:29
 Table Fellowship--Mass celebrated at refugee camp in El Salvador 4/3:29
 Trial Of Faith--Pamela Hamilton with bowed head 12:42
 Tylenol Tragedy--Archbishop Joseph Bernardin conducting funeral services for Tylenol victims 1/2:28
 Unification Weddings--Sun Myung Moon & wife 1/2:29
 Violence--Ku Klux Klan member being pummeled by bystander 6/19:29
 Visitor at museum 6/5:30
 Voice Of Protest--Cardinal Jaime Sin 12:42
 Witnesses--Pope at tomb of Archbishop Oscar Romero 5/1:28
 Woman on wooded path 11/20:15
 Year Of Trials--Mark Schmucker 1/2:28

(reviewer)

Critique 11/20:30

REMBRANDT (artist)

The Holy Family 12:26

RESPONSE

Page four of each issue except
10/2, page six

RETIREMENT

(See also Aging; National Benevolent Association; Retirements From Ministry (Persons); & Retirements (Persons))

Age of discrimination. Cynthia Mitchell 2/20:4

RETIREMENTS FROM MINISTRY (PERSONS)

Buck, John 10/2:33
Colston, Lowell G. 10/16:26
Deitch, Harold W. 10/2:33
Fox, William K. 11 1/2:23
Hagberg, Gordon W. 12:36
Hamlin, Griffith A. 11 10/2:33
Hanson, Sherman R. 11 8/7:23
Harrison, Russell F. 10/2:36
Henry, Enoch W., Jr. 1/2:24
Jarman, Robert E. 12:40
Key, Roy 7:34
Legg, Donald O. 6/19:25
Miller, R. H., Jr. (Rafe) 5/1:34
Robinson, Carl 7:34
Rogers, Robert Warren 7:41
Thomas, Robert A. 11 12:36
Tull, Curt 10/2:32
Underwood, Tom 12:36
Wick, Joseph G. 11 8/21:7
Young, Edith 5/1:25

RETIREMENTS (PERSONS)

Brewer, Carey 11 6/5:22 & 11 10/2:32
Giffin, Walter 11/20:24
Woolfolk, Jean 11 4/3:26
REYNOLDS, Grace C. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 11/20:6
REYNOLDS, Mary Wren (author)
Joining the church 10/16:32
REYNOLDS, William B. (about)
Verdict on liberties 8/21:33

RHODESIA

Answering attackers. Garfield Todd 2/6:4
Disservice to country. Mrs. R. M. Vandivier 6/19:32

RICE-SAUER, Edie (author)

Partnership brings hope to Appalachia 11 por 5/1:16

RICHARDS, M. Ann (contributor)
Critique 9/18:30

RICHARDSON, Burrell (about)
Investment--Diamond Jubilee Forum at Phillips U. 11 por 7:30

RICHARDSON, Donald L. (about)
Three Anniversaries--Three anniversaries celebrated at Stoneville (N. C.) 11 por 7:37

RICHARDSON, George H., Jr. (about)
Associate of First, Stillwater, Okla. 10/16:27

RICHARDSON, Mark C. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 10/16:6

RICHARDSON, Robert (about)
Disciples should be "pro-choice". Mary McAnally & Nancy Hunt Wirth 6/19:20

RICHESIN, Larry Dale (about)
Associate of St. Paul's Community Church, Homewood, Ill. 9/4:25

RICHTER, Loren (about)
Buying To Rent--NBA buys home in Alaska 11 por 8/21:26

RIDDELL, Glenn (contributor)
Defense, faith wrestle on ways to avoid war 11/6:23

RIDLEN, Judith E. (about)
Annual meeting of Ass'n. of Christian Church Educators 5/15:25

RIDLING, Jerry A. (about)
Pastor of First, Gulfport, Miss. 12:39

RIGGANS, Walter (author)
Numbers (Book Review) 12:44

RIGGINS, J. Proctor (about)
Honored by First, Louisville, Ky. for 20 years service 5/1:25

RIGGS, Jennifer L. (about)
A Home at Last 11 9/4:14
RIGGS, Katherine C. (contributor)
The Lively Congregation 8/7:17

- RILEY, Eugene S. (about)
Minister of Zion, Beaverdam,
Va. 3/6:26
- RILEY, Jo M. (contributor)
Critique 11 3/20:30
- RILEY, Jud (about)
Pastors thrown out 3/6:28
- RILEY, Leon (about)
Advance Strategies--Pastor de-
velopers training session for
new congregations 11 por
5/1:23
- RINER, Kent D. (about)
Pastor of Peninsular, Tampa,
Fla. 7:41
- RIPPEY, Mari (author)
It's Tough Being A Mother:
Prayers to Get You Through
the Day (Book Review)
9/4:31
- RITCHIE, Paula (about)
Ordained at First, Columbia,
Mo. 9/18:26
- RITTER, John (about)
Critique por 7:44
- RIVERA, Juan Marcos (about)
Pray for us 9/4:20
- ROACH, John R., Archbishop
(about)
Bishops not backing down on
arms protest 6/5:29
Sanctuary movement 6/19:29
- ROBERSON, Keith (about)
When Paychecks Stop. Compiled
by Keith E. Clark 11 1/2:14
- ROBERTS, Don L. (about)
Presented certificate of appre-
ciation by BCE 5/1:25
- ROBERTS, Frank (about)
Portrays "Raccoon" John Smith
at youth camp 3/6:24
- ROBERTS, J. Deotis (about)
Guest of annual Ministers Week
at TCU Feb. 7-10 1/2:27
- ROBERTSON, Bruce A. (about)
A High Tax On Success. Sally
Wright 11 8/21:15
- ROBERTSON, Robert L. (about)
Finding The Key--Church Computer
Users Network set up 11 por
7:43
- ROBINSON, Carl, Chaplain (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin,
retires from ministry 7:34
- ROBINSON, Jim (about)
Exploitation observed 8/7:23
- ROBINSON, Sally A. (author)
Changes on campus 10/16:4
- ROBINSON, Susan M. (author)
Anguish on all sides 9/18:33
- ROBISON, James (about)
Smashing art works 3/20:29
- ROBLES, Alphonso Garcia,
Ambassador (about)
Defense, faith wrestle on ways
to avoid war 11/6:23
- ROE, Charles Grant (about)
Obituary 7:41
- ROEHRMAN, Merle (about)
Farmer's faith shows persever-
ance pays off. Louise
Edmonson por 7:32
- ROEROE, Wilhelmus Absalom, Dr.
(Willi) (about)
Pray for us 8/21:25
- ROEROE, Wilhelmus Absalom,
(Willi), Dr. & Mrs. (Tilly)
(about)
Christians respond to Islamic
expansion. William J.
Nottingham por 3/20:38
- ROGERS, Lyndon, Mr. & Mrs.
(Susan S.) (about)
Pray for us 9/18:20
Staff of DOM in Argentina;
Mr. Rogers to study for
ministry degree 3/6:26
- ROGERS, Robert Warren (about)
Retires from chaplaincy 7:41
- ROGERS, Roy (about)
Roy Rogers. Joyce Jones
por 11/20:7
- ROGERS, Roy, Mrs. (Betty Ray)
(about)
Roy Rogers. Joyce Jones
11 11/20:7
- ROGOW, Bruce (about)
ACLU defends witness 9/18:29
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
Bishops not backing down on
arms protest 6/5:29
(Continued)

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH (Continued)

Bishops spoke clearly from
gospel. Charles H. Bayer
9/4:32
Clash of world views 11/20:28
Five Centuries--Pope John Paul
II praises Martin Luther
11 4/3:28
Forced Choice--Vatican action
appealed 11 10/2:41
Growing discomfort when more is
asked 9/4:28
A Healing Place--Pope John Paul
II & sick pilgrims at Lourdes,
France 11 11/20:28
Inside the Vatican. (Book
Review) George Bull 7:45
A Joyful Faith 11 9/18:6
A Message Unspoken. Charlene
Muir 11 6/19:2
On Trial--Brian Gore at deporta-
tion hearing in Manila 11
5/15:28
Red hats announced 3/6:29
Revolutionary turn 7:42
Sanctuary movement 6/19:29
Schools at crossroads 10/16:29
The Vatican Connection. (Book
Review) Richard Hammer
3/6:30
Walking a fine line. Carole C.
Friery 10/16:4
Witnesses--Pope at tomb of Arch-
bishop Oscar Romero 11 5/1:28
ROMAN, Dan (about)
A Visit to the Family in Zaire.
Ruth B. Jones 11 7:18
ROMERO, Oscar, Archbishop (about)
Witnesses--Pope at tomb of Arch-
bishop Romero 11 5/1:28
ROSE, Donald A., Dr. (author)
Christian nations 2/6:41
ROSEGER, Gerhard (about)
Director of Board of Church Ex-
tension 1/2:24
ROSENBERG, Leon, Dr. (about)
Disciples should be "pro-choice".
Mary McAnally & Nancy Hunt
Wirth 6/19:20
ROSENBERGER, Mark (about)
Single Christians find one
another 4/3:23

ROSENBLATT, Herta (author)
June 11 6/5:36
With Thankful Hearts. Grati-
tude on a Day in Autumn
11 11/20:36
ROSS, W. Gordon, Dr. & Mrs.
(Jo Ann Padgett) (about)
Professor's Pin--Dr. Ross
awarded Honored Minister
pin from First, Berea,
Ky. 11 por 7:34
ROSSMAN, Jean F. (about)
Presents reading seminar at
Central Philippines U.
2/20:24
ROSSMAN, Parker (author)
Jesus Is in Prison 11 6/5:10
(contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 3/20:6 &
11 12:6
ROTHMAN, Stanley (about)
Critique 11 8/7:30
ROYKO, Mike (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
11 5/1:5
RUBICK, Margaret (author)
A Gift 11 12:21
RUDIN, A. James, Rabbi
(author)
Israel for Christians
(Book Review) 8/21:34
RUNCIE, Robert, Archbishop
(about)
Voices of Vancouver. Harold
Hatt 11 12:19
RUSAK, Vladimir (about)
WCC witnesses for unity,
peace, justice 10/2:40
RUSSELL, Fay M. (author)
Still on the Battlefield
11 3/20:14
(author & photographer)
Soup & Love 11 5/15:14
RUSSIA
(See Soviet Union)
RYAN, Connie (about)
A Letter From Dad. James
R. Ryan 6/19:12
RYAN, James R. (author)
A Letter From Dad 6/19:12

RYAN, Leo, Congressman (about)
 A Man Who Played God. Keith E.
 Clark 11 11/6:14
 RYAN, Narka (about)
 Growth For Witness--"New Hori-
 zons in Evangelism" is con-
 ference theme 11 por 1/2:22

S

SADAT, Anwar, President (about)
 Pleas for Coptic pope 8/7:29
 SAFER, Morley (about)
 NCC leaders protest unbalanced
 coverage 3/20:22
 SAGAN, Carl (about)
 Success Isn't the Solution.
 Carolyn Kane 11 3/6:15
 SALES, Richard (author)
 Growth takes time, but "tree" is
 strong 11 4/3:16
 SALES, Richard, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Nancy) (about)
 Pray for us 2/6:28
 SALISBURY, Velma (author)
 Exemplary project 2/20:32
 SAIK, Lee, Dr. (about)
 Critique 11 1/2:31
 SAMPLE, Earl L. (about)
 Minister of First, Missoula,
 Mont. 10/16:27
 SAMS, Georgia (about)
 Pray for us 6/5:20
 SANCHEZ, Veronica (about)
 Hearts are touched 10/16:22
 SANDEMAN, Robert (about)
 A Basin Ministry. Tom
 Goodhue 11 4/3:13
 SANDERS, Charles W. (Bill)
 (about)
 Ordained at West Creighton Ave.,
 Ft. Wayne, Ind. 9/18:26
 SANDERS, Russell R. S. (author)
 Earlier self-control 9/18:32
 SANTELU, John (about)
 Funeral Coach--Organization
 in Garden City, Mich. feat-
 ures funeral coach 11 por
 4/17:29

SAOUMA, Edouard, Dr. (about)
 From the General Minister &
 President. Kenneth L.
 Teegarden 10/16:34
 SARTON, Don (author)
 Reborn in the Ashes 11 11/6:11
 SARVER, Helen (about)
 Church provides base for antiwar
 activists 2/20:22
 SATER, Iola (contributor)
 Dignity Means a Place to Live.
 Clyde H. Evans 11 por 12:12
 SATTERWHITE, W. W. (about)
 Soup & Love. Fay M. Russell
 11 por 5/15:14
 SAUCEDO, Daniel H. (about)
 Inman Provides the "Essentials".
 James C. Suggs 11 4/3:11
 SAUM, Stephen K. (about)
 Obituary 10/2:39
 SAUNDERS, Louis A. (about)
 Tireless Worker--Neighborhood
 survey taken by St. Andrew's,
 Carrollton, Tex. 11 por
 5/15:22
 SAVILLE, Tom (about)
 Completes lay leadership stud-
 ies at Bairnwick School of
 Theology, University of
 the South 6/5:25
 SAWYER, Edward H. (author)
 Camelot & Christ 11 1/2:8
 SAWYER, Fred D. (about)
 John L. McCurdy receives Hon-
 ored Minister pin 10/2:33
 SAYRE, Cynthia (about)
 Seminarlans move to study city
 ministries 4/17:22
 SAYRE, John L. (about)
 Investment--Diamond Jubilee
 Forum at Phillips U.
 11 por 7:30
 SCHAEFER, Timothy B. (Tim)
 (photographer)
 Adult discussion group 12:11
 Children in UCC-Disciples
 neighborhood center 1/16:15
 Stained glass window in Beasley
 Building 5/1:12
 Woman on park bench 9/4:2

- SCHAFER, Robert L., Jr.
(photographer)
Adetokunbo Adeniyi singing
5/15:6
Cycle Of Poverty—Ernest J.
Newborn bicycling 6/5:22
- SCHALLER, Lyle E. (about)
Evangelism Workshop registra-
tions open 3/6:22
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
4/17:5
- SCHARDEIN, B. (author)
Whom to trust 2/20:33
- SCHAUFELBERGER, Albert A.,
Lt. Cmdr. (about)
Cremation—Ashes scattered
at sea 11 8/21:33
- SCHAUFELBERGER, Albert A.,
Lt. Cmdr., Family of (about)
Cremation—Ashes scattered at
sea 11 por 8/21:33
- SCHILLEBEECKX, Edward
(contributor)
God Is New Each Moment.
(Book Review) Huub Ooster-
huis & Piet Hoogeveen
10/16:30
- SCHILLING, S. Paul (author)
The Faith We Sing (Book
Review) 7:45
- SCHLEIFFARTH, W. E., Mr. & Mrs.
(Ann) (about)
High Honors—Honored at First,
Brookfield, Mo. 11 por
12:36
- SCHMUCKER, Mark (about)
Year Of Trials—One of two Men-
nonites convicted of draft
evasion por 1/2:28
- SCHNEIDER, Eugene A. (contributor)
The Lively Congregation 10/16:17
- SCHOLLENBERGER, Morris Craig
(about)
Obituary 3/20:27 & 6/5:26
- SCHOOLS
(See Education)
- SCHROCK, Paul M. (photographer)
Hands of elderly person 8/21:11
Money & pledge envelopes in
offering plate 1/2:13
- SCHROEDER, Oliver C., Jr. (about)
Volunteer of the year honor from
Cleveland (Ohio) Christian
Home 7:35
- SCHULLER, Robert, Dr. (about)
Critique 11 8/21:34
High tax on Crystal 3/6:28
Self-Esteem—Speakers for Nat'l.
Evangelistic Ass'n. meeting
named por 4/17:22
- SCHULTHEIS, Eugenia Barnett
(about)
The Song 11 2/20:36
- SCHULTZ, Thom (author)
Pet Peeves (Book Review)
2/20:31
- SCHWARZ, Victor O. (author)
Honest terminology 6/19:32
- SCHWEITZER, Albert (about)
Critique 10/2:42
- SCIENCE & RELIGION
(See also Medicine & Religion)
Better Health with Fewer Pills.
(Book Review) Louis Shattuck
Baer 2/6:30
Designer genes vetoed 8/7:29
Health & Human Values. (Book
Review) Frank Haddon 9/4:31
Manipulating Life (Book Review)
6/5:31
A Pair of Eyes. Donald W. J.
Anderson 11 4/17:35
- SCOTLAND
Waters of division 1/16:28
- SCOTT, Walter (about)
A Basin Ministry. Tom Goodhue
11 4/3:13
- SCOTT, Willard (contributor)
Ray East. Nancy Jo Batman
11 3/6:7
- SCROGIN, Michael (author)
Does the Gospel Make Sense
Today? (Book Review)
9/18:30
- SEALE, Bobby (about)
Violence—Ku Klux Klan member
being pummeled by bystander
in Southfield, Mich. 11
6/19:29

SEALE, James M. (about)
Heritage—New president of Disci-
ples of Christ Historical So-
ciety Jan. 1 por 1/2:26
Sealing Memories—"Timothys" hon-
ored at 75th anniversary
11 por 8/7:25

(author)
Somebody Wants Them 11 7:16
Your Church at Work 11 8/7:34
SEATON, Ronald (Ron), Mr. & Mrs.
(Edith) (about)

A "Doctor" in Every Village.
Ruth May Harnar 11 2/6:17
Pray for us 4/17:20

SEMINARIES

(See also Division of Higher
Education; & specific
seminaries)

Congregations need better ground-
ing. Charles H. Bayer 6/5:21
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto
Rico names Samuel Pagan to post
of academic dean & Bible
professor 2/20:24 & 4/17:26
Graduate Theological Union in
Berkeley, Calif. to offer sum-
mer classes & workshops on
theme of WCC Assembly
2/20:24

Prayers for preaching. Chester
Crow 1/2:4

Prayers for preaching. Norman
J. Alexander 1/2:4

Schools at crossroads 10/16:29

Uncontrollable gospel. Kenneth
Kennon 9/4:9

SEWARD, Kathy (photographer)
Sherry Frohlich & Shannon
9/18:35

SEXISM

(See also Human Liberation; &
Women)

A Chance to Change. (Book Review)
Betty Thompson 4/17:32

SEXUALITY

(See also Abuse)

Critique 11 11/20:30

A Sex Lesson. Ron Sumter
11 1/2:11

Sexual Violence: The Unmentionable
Sin. (Book Review) Marie
Fortune 9/18:30

SHAE, Alice (about)

Pray for us 8/21:25

SHANNON, Charles W. (about)
Associate of Park Hill, North
Little Rock, Ark. 10/2:36
SHARP, Florence (photographer)
Communion table with wheat
sheaf & grapes 10/2:17
Martin Luther's portrait on
book 10/16:9
Woman & child with book
6/19:11

SHARP, Phillip K. (about)
Minister of Northwest, Hous-
ton, Tex. 12:39

SHARPE, Carroll (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 4/17:6

SHEAFOR, Rolland H. (about)
Pillars Of The Church—Ten
columns dedicated at Nat'l.
City, Wash., D. C.
11 por 3/6:25

SHEARER, Charles L. (about)
New president of Transylvania
U. 10/16:27

SHEARER, D. H. (author)
More than obedience 5/15:4

SHEARES, Reuben A. (about)
UCC synod votes on youth,
sexuality, alcohol 9/4:28

SHELTON, Gentry, Dr. (about)
Collects 72 different Disci-
ples hymnals 3/20:24

SHELTON, Magdalen (about)
New York summer project
8/21:29

SHEN, De-rong (about)
A New Season. James L. Merrell
por 1/16:8

SHENOUDA III, Pope (about)
Pleas for Coptic pope 8/7:29

SHEPHERD, Tom (author)
Help for the struggle 11/20:4

SHIFFLET, Tom (author)
Do Children Feel They're In-
cluded? 11 5/15:8

SHIN, Paul (about)
A Joyful Faith 11 11/20:6

SHOOP, Mary Jean (about)
Faces of Faith. Nancy Wagon-
ick 11 por 12:22

- SHOOP, William G. (about)
 Faces of Faith. Nancy Wagonick
 11 12:22
- SHORT, Howard E. (author)
 Freed to Serve 11 10/16:8
- SHORT, Robert (about)
 On program of Louisville, Ky.
 area Pentecost celebration
 10/16:24
 (author)
 The Gospel According to Peanuts
 (Book Review) 9/4:30
 The Gospel From Outer Space
 (Book Review) 12:44
- SHORT, Ruth H. (author)
 Ministry of the word 10/16:32
 (contributor)
 The Lively Congregation 11
 5/1:17
- SHORT TERM EMPLOYMENT EXPER-
 IENCES IN MINISTRY (S.T.E.E.M.)
 Hands On—Program in Kansas City,
 Mo. 11 10/16:24
- SHRIVER, Edwin C. (about)
 Pastor of Canfield (Ohio)
 6/19:26
- SHRIVER, Forest, Mrs. (author)
 Publicizing schools 10/16:33
- SHUMAN, Paul C. (photographer)
 Capital Funds—Lilburn G. Payne,
 George E. Wascoovich, & Bill
 L. Barnes 7:40
- SICKELS, Kenneth W. (about)
 Pastor of First, Lindsay, Okla.
 9/4:26
- SIDER, Ronald J. (editor)
 Life-style in the Eighties: An
 Evangelical Commitment to
 Simple Life-style (Book
 Review) 4/17:31
- SIEGELMAN, Jim (about)
 Unholy Alliance? G. Hugh
 Wilson 11 1/16:11
- SIGL, Vernon (photographer)
 American flag flying next to
 church 1/16:11
- SILEVEN, Everett (about)
 Pastors thrown out 3/6:28
- SILLARS, Chet (about)
 Adjusting to changes. Mabel
 B. Snyder 10/2:6
- SILVERMAN, Fred (about)
 Critique 11 3/20:30
- SIMMONS, Arlene (about)
 Critique 10/2:42
- SIMMONS, Wayne (author)
 Go Out to See 11 6/5:2
- SIMONES, Harold E. (author)
 Daughters to prophesy
 1/16:4
- SIMPKINS, Donald (about)
 Pioneers Minister on Today's
 Frontier 11 por 7:8
- SIMPSON, George (about)
 Julie Oaks. Russell R.
 Rechenbach II 11 6/19:7
- SIMPSON, James D. (about)
 Pastor of Bethany, Farming-
 ton, N. M. 1/16:26
- SIMPSON, Roni (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 8/21:6
- SIMS, Paul A. (about)
 Associate regional minister
 for administration, Christ-
 ian Church in the South-
 west 1/16:26
- SIMS, Wesley Simon (about)
 Obituary 8/7:26
- SIN, Jaime, Cardinal (about)
 Voice Of Protest—Critici-
 zes Marcos regime
 11 por 12:42
- SINGER, Harold (about)
 "Not guilty" verdict makes
 jurors uneasy. Harold
 Hatt 2/20:28
- SINGLE PERSONS
 Establishing network for
 church's singles 10/2:31
 Living Alone. (Book Review)
 Martin Israel 9/18:30
 Single Christians find one
 another 4/3:23
- SIVIS, Larry Bruce (about)
 Associate of First, Hopkins-
 ville, Ky. 12:40
- SKAGGS, Hildur B. (about)
 Chairwoman—Chairwoman of NBA
 Board of Trustees por
 1/2:25

- SKELTON, Ike (about)
Disciples in Congress 3/20:22
Guest Chaplain--Jonathan Graham
gives opening prayer in U. S.
House of Representatives
11 por 4/3:24
- SKINNER, Tom (about)
Evangelism workshop registra-
tions open 3/6:22
- SLY, Virgil, Dr. (about)
Telfer Mook. Lillian Moir
11 2/6:7
A Western Example 2/6:16
- SMALL, Patricia A. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 2/6:6
- SMITH, Araminta L. (about)
Presidential interest
10/16:23
- SMITH, Bert W. (about)
Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25
- SMITH, Curtis (about)
Dignity Means a Place to Live.
Clyde H. Evans 11 por 12:12
- SMITH, Doug (about)
Church provides base for anti-
war activists 2/20:22
- SMITH, G. T. (Buck) (about)
A Campus Reborn. G. P. (Jerry)
Derloshon por 9/4:11
Historic opportunity 7:30
- SMITH, Harry (about)
Endowment--Teaching chair in
Herald B. Monroe's name at
CTS 11 3/6:22
- SMITH, Harry Grant (about)
Religion & culture center dedi-
cated at Jarvis Christian
College 7:40
- SMITH, Lisa C. (about)
Help for job-hunters. James W.
Carty, Jr. 10/16:23
- SMITH, "Raccoon" John (about)
Historic Document--Certificate dis-
played at Sun City (Ariz.)
11 8/21:27
Pioneers Minister on Today's
Frontier 11 7:8
Portrayed by Frank Roberts at
youth camp 3/6:24
- SMITH, Robert (about)
Voices of Vancouver. Harold
Hatt 11 por 12:19
- SMITH, V. Marlin, Mr. & Mrs.
(Miriam) (about)
Celebrate 50th wedding anni-
versary in Venice, Fla. at
First Church 10/2:32
- SMITH, Wilbur (author)
Students need more than
facts 5/1:21
- SMITH, William Martin (about)
Food for body & soul 9/4:22
Fund moves full circle
3/20:23
Salaries pace inflation
6/5:23
Sesquicentennial Honor--
Honored Minister pin to
Griffith A. Hamlin
11 por 10/2:33
(author)
- Care for the aging 1/16:4
Your Church at Work 7:50
- SMITH, Winifred Watson (about)
Assembling--To speak at Gen-
eral Assembly por
6/19:22
- SMUCKER, Robert (about)
Flat tax squeezes giving
1/2:29
- SNOW, Asiel (about)
Pioneers Minister on Today's
Frontier 11 7:8
- SNYDER, Mabel B. (author)
Adjusting to changes 10/2:6
- SOCIAL ISSUES
(See also specific issues)
Exploitation observed 8/7:23
From the General Minister &
President. Kenneth L.
Teegarden 4/17:34
Issues, methods split staff,
pastors, laity 11/20:29
No indictment needed. Mary
E. Faulconer 9/4:4
Social Themes of the Christ-
ian Year. (Book Review)
Edited by Dieter T.
Hessel 11/6:31

SOCIAL PROGRAMS

Winners in a "Fool's" Game. John H. Hull 11 9/18:13
SOINE, Tyler S. (about)
Minister of Ingleside, Phoenix, Ariz. 10/16:27
SOLLE, Dorothea, Dr. (contributor)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 11 11/20:5
Voices of Vancouver. Harold Hatt 11 12:19
SOLZHENITSYN, Alexander (about)
Survivor--1983 winner of \$170,000 Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion por 5/1:29
SOMPLATSKY-JARMAN, Carol (about)
Corporate Witness--Director of internat'l. justice program of Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility, New York, N. Y. por 3/20:26
SOSEBEE, James W. (about)
Soup & Love. Fay M. Russell 11 por 5/15:14
SOUTH AFRICA
Answering attackers. Garfield Todd 2/6:4
Appeal Of Conscience--T. Simon Farisani preaches against apartheid 11 10/16:29
Disservice to country. Mrs. R. M. Vandivier 6/19:32
Pray for us 2/20:20
South Africa attacks 6/5:29
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 8/21:5
SOUTH AMERICA
Critique 11 8/7:30
SOUTHERN AFRICA
Pray for us 2/20:20
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Mistaken Identity--Protestors vandalize Southern Baptist Church in Bordeaux, France 11 9/4:28
Saved from heresy trial 7:42
SOVIET UNION
Criticizing the Kremlin doesn't help believers 9/18:28
Departure In Hope--Six Soviet Pentecostals leave U. S. Embassy in Moscow 11 6/19:28

Flight To Freedom--Maria Chmukhalov arrives in St. Louis 11 10/16:29
Freedom's Happiness--Vaschenko family member is free 11 8/21:32
Incredibility gap. Michael L. Isbell 12:46
Offer Of Openness--Yuri Andropov speaks on disarmament 11 5/15:28
Pray for us 4/3:20
A realistic view of Soviets needed. Stephen L. Johns 8/7:20
SPAIN, Sidney J. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 6/5:6
SPANGLER, Diana Lee (about)
Associate of University Place, Okla. City, Okla. 9/18:24
Ordained at First, Bellefontaine, Ohio 11/20:27
SPANGLER, William M. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 10/16:6
SPELLMAN, Charles, Judge (about)
Safe from the "Boogey-Man". David Hartman 11 11/20:12
SPICKNALL, Gayla (about)
Ministry To Students--Ordained at First, San Lorenzo, Calif. 11 por 12:41
SPIER, H. Fredrik (Rik) (about)
Pray for us 10/2:24
SPIER, H. Fredrik (Rik), Mrs. (Patricia (Pat) Tucker) (author)
Lessons at Homecoming 11 12:10
SPIER, H. Fredrik (Rik), Mr. & Mrs. (Patricia (Pat) Tucker) (about)
DOM staffers to return to Japan 9/18:24
Pray for us 6/19:21
SPITZ, Lewis W. (about)
Writes foreword in Luther's Faith: The Cause of the Gospel in the Church. (Book Review) Daniel Oliver 10/16:30

SPLETH, Richard, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Nancy Brink) (about)
 Price of brokenness 4/3:23

SPORTS
 (See also Recreation)
 Olympics evangelism 4/3:29
 A Whole Different Ball Game.
 Dona Maddux Cooper 1/16:6
 Winners in a "Fool's" Game.
 John H. Hull 11 9/18:13

SPRADLIN, Virginia (about)
 Full-time treasurer of Christian Church Foundation 9/4:25

SPRAGUE, William L. (about)
 Dignity Means a Place to Live.
 Clyde H. Evans 11 12:12

SPRINGER, Frank (about)
 Competition for funds leads to conference 11/6:22

SPRINKLE, Stephen V., Thedford G., & Woodrow W. (about)
 Sprinkle lectures at Atlantic Christian College 4/17:24

SPRUNGER, Don (about)
 Mortgage burned at Monticello (Ind.) 3/20:25

STACY, Gerald K. (about)
 Pastor of Doe Run, Rocky Mount, Va. 12:39

STADDAN, Gary W. (about)
 Minister of First, Alamogordo, N. M. 9/4:25

STANTON, Michael (about)
 DOM staffer to marry Ann Green 6/19:25
 Pray for us 7:29

STANBRO, Ada (author)
 Timing the crucifixion 4/17:33

STANLEY, Christine (about)
 Honored as organist at Sulphur (Ky.) 12:34

STANSBERRY, Michael D. (contributor)
 The Lively Congregation 11 7:23

STAPLETON, Ruth Carter (about)
 Evangelism workshop registrations open 3/6:22

STARGELL, Willie (about)
 Baseball Hero's Bible--Stargell presented with Bible 11 por 6/19:30

STAUFFER, C. Roy, Dr. (about)
 Adjusting to changes. Mabel B. Snyder 10/2:6
 Member of Disciples General Board 4/17:25 (author)
 Golf-ball Morality 11 8/21:39 (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 6/5:6
 When Paychecks Stop. Compiled by Keith E. Clark 11 1/2:14

STAUSS, Pete (about)
 Birthday Party--Mortgage burned at First, Wagoner, Okla. 11 por 3/20:25

STEELE, James C., III (about)
 Timothy of First, Zephyrhills, Fla. returns to preach 5/1:25

STEELE, Jeff (about)
 Disc jockey warns of sexually explicit lyrics 8/21:32

STEELE, Nicola J. (co-author)
 How to Recover from Grief (Book Review) 8/21:35

STEEP, Fred (about)
 Why They Call It "First" Church. Douglas Bland 11 5/15:35

STEEVES, Carol (about)
 A Choice. Keith E. Clark 2/20:11

STEFFER, Robert (about)
 Peace Training--Shalom congregation training event 11 por 1/2:22

STEGNER, Wallace (contributor)
 Clean Up the Air! Roger A. Zollars 11 11/20:11

STEIN, Jonathan, Rabbi (about)
 Peace Training--Shalom congregation training event 11 1/2:22

STEINMETZ, Marvin D. (about)
 Pastor of Pico-Arlington, Los Angeles, Calif. 10/2:36

STENDAHL, Krister, Dr. (contributor)
 Voices of Vancouver. Harold Hatt 11 12:19

STEPHENS, J. J. (about)
Partners in service 5/1:23

STEPHENS, James A. (about)
Staff of Northwest Regional
Christian Church, Seattle,
Wash. 6/19:26

STEPHENS, William, Mr. & Mrs.
(Opal) (about)
Farm is gift to Eureka College
7:39

STEPHENSON, Keith, Mr. & Mrs.
(Jackie) (about)
Pray for us 8/21:25

STERNER, John (author)
How to Become Super-Spiritual
or Kill Yourself Trying
(Book Review) 2/6:39

STEVENS, Bruce Alan (about)
Associate pastor of Central,
Wenatchee, Wash. 4/17:25

STEVENS, Margaret Williams
(author)
Portrait of a New Year 1/2:6

STEVENSON, Archie, Mr. & Mrs.
(about)
Fiftieth wedding anniversary at
First, Burnet, Tex. 4/3:24

STEVENSON, Dwight E. (contributor)
Critique 11 8/21:34

STEWARDSHIP
Another's Bread. Walter Ziffer
11 11/20:2
Competition for funds leads to
conference 11/6:22
Flat tax squeezes giving
1/2:29
From the General Minister &
President. Kenneth L. Teegar-
den 11 8/21:38
Generosity in season 11/20:22
Giving beats inflation; NCC an-
swers article 2/20:28
Glitter & greed. Neal Buffaloe
3/6:4
Making distinctions. Alice C.
Massay 10/16:32
Purchasing power 6/19:23
Sacred Cows--& Cars. Rhodes
Thompson 11 6/19:15
Wherever Christ leads. Marilyn
Digweed 7:4
Your Church at Work. Arthur M.
Detamore 11 11/6:34

STEWART, James J. (about)
Pastor of First, Oakland,
Calif. 12:40

STEWART, John W., Jr. (author)
When the lily doesn't bloom
11 4/3:36

STIERS, David Ogden (about)
A Last Word from M*A*S*H.
David L. Presley 11 por
6/5:14

STIFEL, Alice C. (about)
Promoted at CEP 8/7:26
(contributor)
Critique 11 8/21:34 & 9/4:30

STILL, Carrell E. (about)
Associate of First, Brown-
field, Tex. 12:40

STINETTE, Jenny (about)
They're Still in School at
Sixty 11 4/17:13

STIRLING, Gordon (author)
Plea for restoration 10/2:6

STIRLING, Gordon, Mr. & Mrs.
(Lealey) (about)
Pilgrimage--Visit Disciples
offices & Bethany College
11 por 9/4:23

SPRY, Edward M. (about)
Incorrectly listed 7:41
Pastor of Hillcrest, Belle-
ville, Ill. 5/15:27

SQUIER, Larry (author)
A Pastor's Pulpit Robe
10/2:20

STOCKER, Cathy (about)
"Not guilty" verdict makes
jurors uneasy. Harold
Hatt 2/20:28

STOCKFORD, Don (about)
Identification--Billboard to
be used in Tex. media
campaign 11 por 11/6:23

STOLPMAN, John (about)
Buying To Rent--NEA buys home
in Alaska 11 por 8/21:26

STOLTZ, Catherine (about)
Presents free concert at
Chapman College 12:32

STONE, Barton W. (about)
Bell rings 150 times at
First, Warrenburg, Mo. to
commemorate Campbell-
Stone handshake 2/6:32
(Continued)

STONE, Barton W. (Continued)
 Blind Billy. Compiled by
 Yvonne Sutherland 11 3/20:11
 Do Children Feel They're Included? Tom Shifflet 11 5/15:8
 From the General Minister &
 President. Kenneth L.
 Teegarden 7:48
 Is Assembly "same old stuff"?
 David Kagiwada, Ellen H. G.
 Culpepper, Richard Jensen,
 & Ronald Allen 11
 9/18:16
 150th anniversary at Ursa (Ill.)
 7:38
 Playlet at First, Rushville,
 Ill. speculates on Barton W.
 Stone's preaching here
 2/6:32
 Sesquicentennial Symbol--Central,
 Jacksonville, Ill. celebrates
 150th anniversary
 11 7:36
 Viewpoint. Keith E. Clark
 1/16:5
 STONE, Betty (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 12:6
 STONE, Clayton (about)
 A Joyful Faith 11 12:6
 STONE, Ralph E., Dr. (about)
 Government--Drama at First, Jefferson
 City, Mo. 11 7:39
 STONE, Ralph Dr., Dr. & Mrs.
 (Jan) (about)
 Sight, Sound & Security.
 Sally Wright 11 por
 8/7:12
 STONE, Richard Leroy (about)
 Pastor of First, Vandalia,
 Ill. 12:40
 STONE, Robert (author)
 A Flag for Sunrise 8/7:31
 STONER, James L. (about)
 Executive director of Foundation
 for Christian Living
 5/1:24
 STONER, James L., Mr. & Mrs.
 (Janice) (about)
 Positive Thinkers--At School of
 Practical Christianity
 11 por 10/16:25

STORMER, Phillip Ronald (author)
 Insuring the left wing 6/19:4
 STORY, David E. (author)
 Being Prepared for the Lord's
 Supper 11 10/2:18
 STOUT, David (about)
 Minister of First, Albia,
 Iowa 1/2:26
 STOVALL, Henry, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Dorothy) (about)
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 11 10/2:7
 STRATTON, Cynthia K. (about)
 Pastor of First, Shenandoah,
 Va. 3/20:27
 STRAUB, Gary (about)
 Senior minister of Kingsway,
 Memphis, Tenn. 4/3:26
 Witness in Glass 11 3/6:36
 STREETER, Tim (about)
 T.C.U. chancellor's home becomes
 "inn". Carole Coffey
 11 por 6/5:16
 STROUP, George (author)
 Jesus Christ for Today (Book
 Review) 3/20:30
 STUBBLEFIELD, Eddie K. (about)
 Pastor of Central, Billings,
 Mont. 11/20:24
 STUBITS, Doris (about)
 Director of foundation &
 annual giving for NBA
 1/2:24
 STULL, Bradford T. (Brad) (about)
 Disciples Peace Fellowship
 peace intern 10/16:24
 (author)
 Forfeiting inheritance 12:46
 STUMP, William Michael (about)
 Minister of Ephesus, Foneswood,
 Va. 12:40
 SUGGS, James C. (about)
 Long Expectations--Charles E.
 Long, Jr. ordained at East-
 ridge Park, Mesquite, Tex.
 11 por 11/20:27
 (author & photographer)
 Inman Provides the "Essentials"
 11 4/3:11

SUGGS, M. Jack (about)
 Mary Maddux. Carole Coffey 11
 2/20:7

SUHARTO, President (about)
 Christians respond to Islamic
 expansion. William J.
 Nottingham 11 3/20:28

SULLIVAN-DAVIS, George, Mr. &
 Mrs. (Jane) (about)
 Pray for us 11/20:20

SUMNER, Doyle (about)
 Completes lay leadership stud-
 ies at Blairwick School of
 Theology, U. of the South
 6/5:25

SUMTER, Ron (author)
 Credit for ministry 5/1:4
 A Sex Lesson 11 1/2:11

SUTHERLIN, James W. (about)
 Pastor of Christian Church of
 the Covenant, Enid, Okla.
 6/19:26

SUTHERLIN, Yvonne (compiler)
 Blind Billy 11 3/20:11

SUTOR, Drew L. (author)
 Amendment holds no answer
 1/16:17

SUTTON, Frank, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Marcelle) (about)
 Music Ministry--Honored at
 First, Stratford, Tex.
 11 por 8/7:24

SUTTON, G. Harvey (about)
 Obituary 6/19:27

SUZUKI, Aki, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Martha) (about)
 A Good Name. Russell F.
 Harrison 11 5/15:11

SWAN, Dave (photographer)
 Girl walking up stairs 3/6:15

SWANK, Georgene Crawford (author)
 Satan's Work in God's Name
 11 10/16:12

SWANSON, David (about)
 Finding a Job & Liking It, Too.
 Daniel J. Davis 11 4/17:8

SWEENEY, Richard E. (about)
 Minister of First, Cambridge,
 Ohio 4/17:26 (author)
 More than glitter 3/20:4

SWIT, Loretta (about)
 Hugs orphan in M*A*S*H
 11 por 6/5:13

SYMONS, Jim (about)
 Church provides base for anti-
 war activists 2/20:22

T

TACKETT, Harold E. (contributor)
 Critique 11 2/6:38
 A Joyful Faith 11 9/4:6

TAEGER, Frances W. (author)
 European "twin" shares nuc-
 lear arms protest 7:30

TAI, C. (about)
 Pray for us 7:29

TALK IT OVER
 1/2:33; 1/16:33; 2/6:41;
 2/20:33; 3/6:33; 3/20:33;
 4/3:33; 4/17:33; 5/1:33;
 5/15:33; 6/5:33; 6/19:33;
 7:47; 8/7:33; 8/21:37;
 9/4:33; 9/18:33; 10/2:45;
 10/16:33; 11/6:33; 11/20:33;
 & 12:47

TAMAYO, Manuel (contributor)
 Structures for a Serving
 People. Florance Geiser
 11 10/2:10

TANENBAUM, Marc H., Rabbi
 (about)
 Reforming Lutheranism
 10/16:29

TANNER, Nancy Long (about)
 Ass't. dean & director of
 recruitment, Disciples
 Divinity House, U. of
 Chicago 12:39

TARRY, Lillian (author)
 Remembrance 2/20:15

TAYLOR, Bob (photographer)
 Elderly woman 10/16:2
 Man behind prison bars
 6/5:11
 Three young people reading
 Bible 2/20:13

TAYLOR, Donald Byron (about)
 Pastor of First, Marion,
 Ind. 2/6:34

TAYLOR, Gardner (about)
 Sprinkle lectures at Atlantic
 Christian College 4/17:24
 TAYLOR, George Oliver (about)
 Obituary 1/2:24
 TAYLOR, Jo (about)
 Annual meeting of Ass'n. of
 Christian Church Educators
 5/15:25
 TAYLOR, Richard L. (about)
 Capital Event--Cheryl Hammock
 ordained 11 por 6/19:27
 TEEGARDEN, Kenneth L., Dr.
 (about)
 Around The Square--Helps cel-
 ebrate 150th anniversary at
 First, Greensburg, Ind.
 11 por 2/6:33
 Designer genes vetoed 8/7:29
 Economic Cooperation--Joint
 retreat of staffs of Disci-
 ples finance units
 11 por 7:30
 Evangelism workshop registra-
 tions open 3/6:22
 Getting Ready--Considers busi-
 ness items with Dan H.
 Loving 11 por 4/3:22
 A High Tax On Success. Sally
 Wright 11 8/21:15
 Is Assembly "same old stuff"?
 David Kagiwada, Ellen H. G.
 Culpepper, Richard Jensen,
 & Ronald Allen 11
 9/18:16
 A Man Who Played God. Keith
 E. Clark 11 11/6:14
 Mr., Mrs. Paul A. Johnson cele-
 brate 20th wedding anniver-
 sary in Jacksonville, Ohio
 4/3:25
 NCC leaders protest unbalanced
 coverage 3/20:22
 Nuclear ethics panel to guide
 reflections 6/5:22
 Petition for reply time 5/1:28
 Pillars Of The Church--Ten col-
 umns dedicated at Nat'l. City,
 Wash., D. C. 11 por 3/6:25
 Pioneers Minister on Today's
 Frontier 11 7:8
 Pray for us 11 12:28

Prayer for the nation 5/1:23
 UCC-Disciples team assesses its
 work 1/16:29
 War, media, relocation: busi-
 ness of the church 11 4/3:22
 (author)
 From the General Minister &
 President por 1/16:34; por
 2/20:34; 3/20:34; 4/17:34;
 por 5/15:34; por 6/19:34;
 7:48; por 8/21:38; por
 9/18:34; por 10/2:48;
 10/16:34; por 11/20:34;
 & por 12:48
 TEEL, John Rainey (about)
 Associate of First, Wilmington,
 N. C. 12:40
 TELEVISION (
 (See also Films)
 Better than network. Erik
 Latoni 4/3:32
 Cable TV religious features
 show by CEP 10/16:25
 Cable via satellite 3/20:23
 CBS declines challenge 8/21:32
 Charlotte Tharp. Audrey B.
 Lee 11 10/16:7
 Critique 1/16:30; 11 3/20:30;
 11 5/1:30; 5/15:30; 11 7:44; &
 11 8/7:30
 David Mueth attends Nat'l. Relig-
 ious Broadcasters Convention
 5/1:24
 Disciples get air time 7:31
 Down with the tube. M. J.
 Timbs 3/6:4
 A Last Word From M*A*S*H.
 David L. Presley 11 6/5:14
 Local church plus TV. Jeffer-
 son Beeker 3/20:4
 Looking at the Tube World.
 John E. Vance 3/6:14
 More than glitter. Richard
 Sweeney 3/20:4
 NCC leaders protest unbalanced
 coverage 3/20:22
 Petition for reply time 5/1:28
 Smashing art works 3/20:29
 Throwing out the baby. Floyd
 Faust 4/17:4
 Tuning in the Glittering Gospel.
 Karen Warren Glosser 11 1/2:12
 (Continued)

TELEVISION (Continued)

UCC fights FCC over PTL station
3/6:28
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
3/20:5
WCC, NCC critics come under
examination 5/15:28
TEN BOOM, Corrie (about)
At Rest--Obituary por 6/19:28
TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Annual Ministers Week Feb. 7-10
1/2:27
Applications for prospective
students up by 10% 7:39
Family--Kathy Kirkpatrick fif-
tieth member of family to
enroll 11 2/20:24
Old, rare Bible collection at
Library 3/20:24
Option for quality 9/18:23
T.C.U. chancellor's home
becomes "inn". Carole
Coffey 11 6/5:16

THAILAND

DOM staffers Victor & Marian J.
McAnallen to return 9/4:26
Pray for us 11 5/15:21

THANKSGIVING

A Joyful Faith 11 11/20:6
With Thankful Hearts. Poems by
Chris Ahlemann, Ruth M. Walsh,
& Herta Rosenblatt 11
11/20:36

THARP, Leonard ("Sonny" (about)
Charlotte Tharp. Audrey B.
Lee 11 10/16:7

THARP, Leonard ("Sonny"), Mrs.
(Charlotte) (author)
Charlotte Tharp. Audrey B. Lee
por 10/16:7

THATCHER, Margaret, Prime Minister
(about)

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
9/18:5

THEOLOGY

(See also Ethics)

Accept with intellect? Harold
Edwards 4/3:4

Camelot & Christ. Edward H.
Sawyer 11 1/2:8

Church board could debate three
theses. James R. Noble
3/20:21

A Church to Believe In. (Book
Review) Avery Dulles 6/5:31
Critique 11 12:44

Cross not convenient. Pat
Williams 4/3:32

A different drummer. Ira A.
Paternoster 12:47

Faith & the Future. (Book
Review) Walter Kasper
8/21:34

Faith Is a Free Fall With
Jesus. Roger A. Bullard
11 4/3:8

Finding God in the Silence.
James Blair Miller 11
6/19:8

Galaxies & God. Joe N. Lacy
11 1/16:2

God & Kite Flying. John C.
Brownlee 11 3/20:35

God Is Considerate. Cleo
Elgin Griffith 11 10/16:36

God Is New Each Moment. (Book
Review) Huub Oosterhuis &
Piet Hoogeveen 10/16:30

A God Who Mothers Us. Edward
H. Kolbe 11 5/1:14

Jesus Christ for Today.
(Book Review) George
Stroup 3/20:30

A Last Word From M*A*S*H.
David L. Presley 11 6/5:14

Ministry of the Word. Ruth
Short 10/16:32

More Than Earthlings. (Book
Review) James B. Irwin 12:44

Noah "Hears" the Good News.
Joseph A. Culpepper 11
6/19:10

Now & Then. (Book Review)
Frederick Buechner 4/17:31

Out of Chaos. David H.
Waser 11 1/2:35

Silence is golden. Harley
Patterson 10/16:4

A Valuable Person. F. Allan
Bash 11 9/4:2

Wondering. Tim Longman 2/6:44

THIEL, Michael (about)
 Around The Square--150th anniversary at First, Greensburg, Ind. 11 por 2/6:33

THIRD WORLD
 Opening Eyes & Ears. (Book Review) Kathy Lowe 8/21:34

THOMAS, Cindy (about)
 Black children finding parents for adoption 8/7:22

THOMAS, Claudette (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 5/1:6

THOMAS, Harvey (about)
 Changing Leadership--CMF Conference in Indianapolis, Ind. 11 por 8/7:23

THOMAS, Robert A., Dr. (about)
 Comings & Goings--Preaches at South St., Springfield, Mo., retires from DOM 11 por 12:36

Petitions sought for "International Day of Prayer & Action for Human Habitat" 6/19:24 (author)

Your Church at Work 12:50

THOMAS, W. H. (about)
 Obituary 10/2:38

THOMASON, Frazer (about)
 Awarded Honored Minister pin at Wakonda, Des Moines, Iowa 4/3:25

THOMPSON, Betty (author)
 A Chance to Change (Book Review) 4/17:32

THOMPSON, Grover (about)
 Awarded Honored Minister pin at Brookhaven, Tulsa, Okla. 4/3:25

THOMPSON, Grover, Mrs. (Ethel) (about)
 Receives cross & crown pin at Brookhaven, Tulsa, Okla. 4/3:25

THOMPSON, J. Maurice (about)
 Interim senior pastor, Wabash (Ind.) 12:38

THOMPSON, John (author)
 Rebirth at Bethlehem? 11 12:17

THOMPSON, John P. (about)
 Minister of Guyton (Ga.) 5/15:27

THOMPSON, Mary (about)
 Scottish Heritage--Arts Fair at Webster Groves, St. Louis, Mo. 11 por 6/19:23

THOMPSON, Paul E. (about)
 On board of BCE 3/20:26

THOMPSON, Rhodes (about)
 Seminarians move to study city ministries 4/17:22 (author)

Sacred Cows--& Cars 11 6/19:15 (contributor)

Critique 11 8/21:34

THOMPSON, Wayne (about)
 Academy ends an era 9/4:23

THOMPSON, William P. (about)
 Petition for reply time 5/1:28

THOREAU, Henry (about)
 Success Isn't the Solution. Carolyn Kane 11 3/6:15

THORINGTON, A. John (about)
 Pastor of First, Harrisonville, Mo. 10/16:27

THORKELOSON, Willmar (reviewer)
 Critique 11 10/16:30

THOROGOOD, Bernard (about)
 Pray for us 3/20:20

THURSTON, Burton B. & Bonnie B., Drs. (about)
 Internat'l. Reputation--Bethany College professors accept appointments at the Institute for Research in Christian Origins at U. of Tübingen, Germany por 12:32

TILLICH, Paul (about)
 Bishops spoke clearly from gospel. Charles H. Bayer 9/4:32

Now & Then. (Book Review) Frederick Buechner 4/17:31

TIMBS, M. J. (author)
 Abortion distortion 5/15:4

TIMMONS, Jack, & Krista (about)
 Finding Freedom Within the Walls. Ann B. Jenkins 11 6/5:12

TING, K. H. (about)
 Pray for us 7:29

TJADEN, Max (author)
Questioning support 2/6:4

TOBAGO
Pray for us 10/16:21

TODD, Garfield (author)
Answering attackers 2/6:4

TODD, John (author)
Luther: A Life (Book Review)
10/16:30

TODD, Joseph T. (about)
Scouting Honor—Jim Donaldson
receives God & Country Award
at First, Odessa, Mo.
11 por 7:35

TODD, Russell I. (contributor)
A Joyful Faith 11 4/3:6; &
11 9/4:6

TOLER, Thomas W. (about)
Interim of First, Alhambra,
Calif. 4/3:26 & 6/19:26

TOLKIEN, J. R. (about)
Classroom in the Woods.
Audrey B. Lee 11 11/6:12

TOLMAN, George L. (author)
Which Light: 11 12:8

TOMLIN, H. B. ("Tommy") (about)
Magazine endowment reaches
over \$140,000 10/2:30
New CBP president succeeded at
Woodhaven Learning Center by
Michael D. Whitworth
1/16:25

TOMLIN, H. B. ("Tommy"), Mr. &
Mrs. (about)
Giving in Honor—Gift to Dis-
ciple endowment fund by
First, Columbia, Mo.
11 por 5/1:22

TONER, Edith Williams (contri-
butor)
A Joyful Faith 11 6/19:6

TONKIN, John (translator)
Luther's Faith: The Cause of
the Gospel in the Church.
(Book Review) Daniel
Oliver 10/16:30

TOOMEY, Hannah (about)
Pray for us 2/6:28
(author)
Zaire: One Woman's Faith
11 por 9/18:14

TORRENTE-BATISTA, Ramon (about)
Only Ninety Miles Away. Keith
E. Clark 11 por 8/21:8

TOWNSEND, Hubert (about)
Completes lay leadership stud-
ies at Bairnwick School of
Theology, U. of the South
6/5:25

TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY
Charles H. Shearer new presi-
dent 10/16:27

TREFZGER, John L. (contributor)
Critique 11 3/20:30

TREFZGER, Marilyn L. (author)
Back to School! 9/4:10

TREYZ, Russel (about)
Critique 11 7:44

TRINIDAD
Pray for us 10/16:21

TRINKLE, Eugenia (author)
John Jordan 11 5/15:7

TRITE, Allison A. (author)
New Testament Witness in
Today's World (Book Re-
view) 7:44

TROXLER, Judy (author)
Recipe for friendship 1/2:4

TUCKER, William E., Dr. (about)
Applications for prospective
students up by 10% 7:39
Assembling—Nominated for
moderator of the Disciples
por 6/19:22
Mary Maddux. Carole Coffey
11 2/20:7
(contributor)
A Vote of Confidence. Keith
E. Clark 11 11/20:8

TUCKER, William E., Dr. & Mrs.
(Jean) (about)
T.C.U. chancellor's home be-
comes "inn". Carole Coffey
11 por 6/5:16

TUCKETT, Neil (about)
Guin Tuckett. Kim Wheeler
11 5/1:7

TUCKETT, Neil, Mrs. (Guin Ream)
(about)
Annual meeting of Ass'n. of
Christian Church Educators
5/15:25
(Continued)

TUCKETT, Neil, Mrs. (Guin Ream)
 (Continued)
 Guin Tuckett. Kim Wheeler por
 5/1:7
 (author)
 Just Like the Church at Home
 11 1/16:12
 TULL, Curt (about)
 Retires from ministry 10/2:32
 TURNBO, Charles (about)
 Finding Freedom Within the
 Walls. Ann B. Jenkins
 11 6/5:12
 TURNELL, Donna (about)
 Word-Processing--Computer sys-
 tem installed by Disciple-
 data, Inc. 11 por 10/16:23
 TURNER, Delores A. (about)
 Public services librarian at
 Lexington Theological Semi-
 nary 1/2:24
 TURNER, Fran (about)
 God-language protested 4/14:29
 TURNER, John Mills (author)
 Rhythm of the Railroad & Other
 Poems (Book Review) 6/5:31
 TURNER, Judy (author)
 The challenge of cults 11/6:4
 TURNER, Leroy (about)
 Because They Are "Beautiful".
 Sally Wright 11 por 1/16:15
 TURNER, Teddy E. (about)
 Minister of Central, Spokane,
 Wash. 5/15:27
 TURNIPSEED, Lawrence
 (co-author & photographer)
 A Second Chance in Southeast
 Asia 11 por 2/20:8
 TUSSY, Tom (about)
 Faces of Faith. Nancy Wagonick
 11 12:22
 TUTU, Desmond, Bishop (about)
 Pray for us 2/20:20
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 8/21:5
 TYE, Norwood, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Wilma) (about)
 Pray for us 8/7:21

U

UNDERWOOD, Tom (about)
 Retires from ministry, awarded
 Honored Minister pin 12:36
 UNIFICATION CHURCH
 Unfit for print. Bruce
 Lanning 3/20:33
 Unification Weddings--5,837
 couples married in Seoul,
 Korea 11 1/2:29
 UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY
 SOCIETY
 Larry Grooms is executive di-
 rector of the dep't. of fi-
 nancial services of
 Christian Church Ser-
 vices & acting trea-
 surer of UCMS
 1/2:24
 UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
 Already one anyway. Madison
 C. Brumbach 7:4
 Because They are "Beautiful".
 Sally Wright 11 1/16:15
 Covenanting--Mr., Mrs. Harsh
 Brown at event shared by
 St. Louis Disciples &
 UCC 11 4/3:23
 The Lively Congregation
 10/16:17
 The "shared life": a proposal
 for unity 4/3:22
 Shared ministry of Utah
 joined by UCC 6/5:25
 Social issues discussed at
 Buffalo, N. Y. area dis-
 trict meetings 8/7:24
 Third Generation Missionary--
 Eric A. Gass to head South-
 ern Asia office of the
 UCC-Disciples 11 2/6:34
 UCC-Disciples team assesses its
 work 1/16:29
 UCC fights FCC over PTL sta-
 tion 3/6:28
 UCC magazine troubled 7:42
 UCC plans to reverse declin-
 ing membership 4/17:28
 (Continued)

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

(Continued)

UCC synod votes of youth,
sexuality, alcohol 9/4:28
UCC to vote on basics 6/19:28
Union "feels good" after sixty-
six years 11 4/17:15
Union of Bethany Christian
United Parish (UCC) & First
Christian, Leicester,
Mass. welcomes South
Calvary Baptist Church
3/6:25

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
6/19:5

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Jesus rates well in poll
6/19:29
Life & death seen in American
church life 4/3:28
Our freedom has its roots in
religion. Roger A. Zollars
11 7:22
Pray for us 1/2:20; & 11
12:28
Religious? Stephen J. Miller
11 8/21:40
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
2/20:5

UPDEGRAFF, John C. (contributor)

A Joyful Faith 11 8/7:6

UPDEGRAFF-SPLETH, Ann (about)

San Diego Ceremony--Elizabeth
Ann Woodward ordained at
East San Diego, San
Diego, Calif. 11
8/21:30

UPDEGRAFF-SPLETH, Randall
(about)

Can young adults be recovered?
2/6:31

URBAN CHURCH

Because They Are "Beautiful".
Sally Wright 11 1/16:15
Fishing Nonstop. Lani L. J.
Olson 11 8/7:8
Free Meal--"Food Forum" in
N.Y.C. 11 2/6:36
Home For Homeless--Dormitory
at Episcopal parish 11
2/20:28

The Lively Congregation 11

6/19:17; & 11 10/2:21

Opportunities for work
1/16:28

Seminarians move to study
city ministries 4/17:22

Soup & Love. Fay M. Russell
11 5/15:14

Soup line multiplies utili-
ties fund for poor. James
D. McCollough 11 6/5:23

V

VACA, Victor, H., Mr. & Mrs.

(Violet G.) (about)

Mr. Vaca to work in Ecuador
in rural pastoral program
3/6:26

Pray for us 10/16:21

VAIDOS, Julijans, Bishop
(about)

Red hats announced 3/6:29

VALENTIN, Dora (about)

Only Ninety Miles Away.
Keith E. Clark 11 por
8/21:8

VALLARIO, Diana (photographer)

Marvin L. Kennon & Lee
Williamson at prayer
10/2:5

VANCE, John E. (author)

Looking at the Tube World
3/6:14

VANCE, Nell K. (author)

"Church Manners" Matter!
11 1/16:14

VANDERGRIFF, Stephen C.,

Mr. & Mrs. (Jean H.) (about)

To DOM staff for two-year
term with Mission Popu-
laire, Paris, France
9/4:26

VANDIVIER, R. M., Mrs. (author)

Disservice to country
6/19:32

VAN DYK, William (reviewer)

Critique 4/17:31

VANIER, Jean (contributor)

Voices of Vancouver. Harold
Hatt 11 12:19

VAN VOORHIS, Merrill G. (about)
 Honored as elder at Mt. Lebanon, Pittsburgh, Pa. 4/3:25
 Obituary 4/17:26

VARGAS, David A. (about)
 Latin Executive--Succeeds J. Ann Douglas as executive sec'y. of Latin America & Caribbean for DOM
 por 6/19:25

VASCHENKO, Lidiya (about)
 Departure In Hope--Six Soviet Pentecostals leave U. S. Embassy in Moscow
 6/19:28

VASCHENKO, Lidiya & Pyotr (about)
 Freedom's Happiness--Vaschenko family member is free
 11 8/21:32

VARNUM, Vickie (author)
 You Don't Need to Grow Old!
 11 4/3:10

VEATCH, Lawrence R. (about)
 Member of Disciples General Board 4/17:25

VENABLES, Dorothy (about)
 First, Portland, Ore. church library recipient of memorial gifts 12:35

VENEZUELA
 Pray for us 10/16:21

VER BURG, Joanne L. (about)
 Member of Disciples General Board 4/17:25

VERMILLION, Art (about)
 Internat'l. honors given church library 11 por 11/20:23
 (contributor)
 The Lively Congregation 1/2:17

VER MILYEA, David (about)
 Congratulations--75th anniversary at First, Laredo, Tex.
 11 por 2/6:32

VICKERS, Irene Epler (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 3/6:6;
 & 11 8/7:6

VIETNAM

Another chance? J. C. Davis
 5/1:4

New War Memorial--Children carry baskets of flowers to Vietnam Veterans Memorial
 11 1/16:29

A Second Chance in Southeast Asia. Bill Herod & Barbara Fuller with Lawrence Turnipseed 11 2/20:8

Vietnam cracks down 11/6:28

VIEWPOINT
 (See Clark, Keith E.; & Merrell, James L., Dr.)

VILLARS, Marechal (about)
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell
 3/20:5

VIOLENCE
 (See also Abuse)
 Critique 11 8/7:30
 Diversion from the task.
 W. K. Harrison 9/18:4

W

WAGNER, Edward F. (about)
 Scripture Benchmarks--Ceremony marks distribution of 100 millionth Bible by American Bible Society
 11 por 5/1:29

WAHONICK, Nancy (about)
 V-P for communication of NBA 1/16:25
 (author)
 Faces of Faith 11 por 12:22
 Your Church at Work 11 9/4:34

WAKE, Orville W. (about)
 Pillars Of The Church--Ten columns dedicated at Nat'l. City, Wash., D. C.
 11 por 3/6:25

WALDEN, Alan, Mr. & Mrs. (Jean) (contributors)
 The Lively Congregation 10/16:17

WALDRON, Richard A. (about)
 Pastor of First, Lawton, Okla.
 11/6:27

- WALESA, Lech (about)
Hopes For Direction--Prays at
mass 11 por 2/6:36
- WALKER, Doug (about)
Time Of Trial--Play by choir
director Leah Beall presented
at Cedar Memorial,
Davenport, Iowa 11 por
6/19:24
- WALKER, John B., Mr. & Mrs.
(Billie Anne) (about)
Mr. Walker is minister of
First, Bonner Springs,
Kan. 1/16:25
- WALKER, John J. (author)
Emotional reaction 2/20:33
- WALKER, Martin (author)
Powers of the Press (Book
Review) 12:44
- WALKER, Miriam (about)
Recognized for years of membership
at First, Palestine,
Tex. 4/3:24
- WALKER, Paul (about)
Pastor of First, Lakeland,
Fla. 4/3:26
- WALKER, Zola M. (about)
Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25
- WALL, James M., Dr. (about)
Some criticisms valid, editor
tells council 6/19:28
- WALLACE, James G. (about)
Member of Disciples General
Board 4/17:25
- WALLING, Linda Hanna (about)
First woman minister to
serve as moderator in
Southwest region 4/3:25
- WALLIS, Jim (editor)
Waging Peace: A Handbook for
the Struggle to Abolish
Nuclear Weapons (Book
Review) 2/20:31
- WALSH, Ruth M. (author)
It's all in how we use the
word! 8/7:6
They didn't have a worry with
neighbors 10/1:8
This makes for a more balanced
diet 4/3:6
Underprivileged? 2/6:6
- With Thankful Hearts. A
Better Way 11 11/20:36
(contributor)
- A Joyful Faith 11 6/5:6;
& 11 6/19:6
- WALTER, Ruth (about)
Appalachian center continues
ministry 11/20:22
- WALTER, William (about)
Covenant Sunday between Dis-
ciples & UCC in Arrow
Rock, Mo. 5/1:24
- WALTERS, Richard E. (author)
Fools or Servants? 11 por
1/16:35
- WALTERS, Scott S. (about)
Critique 5/15:30
(reviewer)
Critique 11 3/20:30; 11
5/1:30; 11 6/19:31; 11
7:44; 11 10/16:31; &
11/20:30
- WARD, Elaine (author)
Growing Roots & Wings
(Book Review) 8/21:34
- WARD, James Keith (about)
Pastor of First, Anchorage,
Alaska 10/16:27
- WARD, Mae Yoho (about)
Obituary 11/6:24
(author)
Freedom in community
9/18:33
- WARD, Wilbur (about)
The Last Drink. Billie
Hillis 11 3/6:12
- WARNER, E. Forrest (about)
Pillars Of The Church--Ten
columns dedicated at Nat'l.
City, Wash., D. C.
11 por 3/6:25
- WARREN, Wayne A. (about)
Hands On Shovel--Groundbreak-
ing ceremonies at First,
Greensburg, Pa. 11 por
10/2:34
- WASCOVICH, George E. (about)
Capital Funds--Gift to CTS
from First, Atlanta, Ga.
11 por 7:40
- WASER, David H. (author)
Out of Chaos 11 1/2:35

WASHINGTON, Martha P. (about)
 Pastor of First, Hominy, Okla.
 8/21:30

WASSNER, William James (about)
 Ordained at First Church (Disciples of Christ), Savannah, Ga. 5/15:27

WATERS, Thomas (about)
 Pastor of New Lisbon, Union City, Ind. 2/20:26

WATKINS, Carolyn M. (about)
 Pray for us 6/5:20
 To Japan-North American Commission on Cooperative Mission in Japan as conversational English teacher 3/6:26

WATKINS, Harold R. (about)
 Builders see rebound 6/5:22
 Economic Cooperation—Joint retreat of staffs of Disciples finance units 11 por 7:30
 Food for body & soul 9/4:22
 Lending expertise 9/18:23 (contributor)
 Structures for a Serving People. Florance Geiser 11 10/2:10

WATKINS, Mark E. (reviewer)
 Critique 11 7:44

WATLEY, William D. (editor)
 The Word & Words: Beyond Gender in Theological & Liturgical Language (Book Review) 7:45

WATSON, Charles A. (about)
 Pastor of First, Maitland, Mo. 1/16:26

WATSON, Kathryn (about)
 Oldest member of Central, Boone, Iowa 2/6:32

WATSON, William P., Jr. (about)
 Ordained at Kennedy Living Center, Martinsville, Ind. 7:41

WATTS, Craig M. (about)
 Pastor of First, Carbondale, Ill. 4/3:26

WATTS, Isaac (about)
 On God's Timetable. Kent Dannen 11 11/20:35

WAUGAMAN, Charles Dale (about)
 Minister of Somerset, Mt. Sterling, Ky. 12:39

WAYNE, Joseph (about)
 Pray for us 2/20:20

WEARSTLER, Ralph (about)
 Pastor of Bailey Road, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio 1/2:25

WEATHERSPOON, Barbara J. (about)
 To Christian Conference of Asia in Hong Kong 9/18:24

WEBB, Garnet F., Mr. & Mrs. (about)
 Sarah Webb. Reba Logwood 11 8/7:7

WEBB, Mary Lewis (about)
 Associate of First, Bentonville, Ark. 1/2:25

WEBB, Pamela (about)
 Visiting dropouts 8/21:27

WEBB, Pauline (about)
 Ecumenical Celebration—At WCC meeting in Vancouver 11 por 10/16:22

WEBB, Sarah (about)
 Sarah Webb. Reba Logwood por 8/7:7

WEBER, Verna (contributor)
 A Place to Cry. Sally Wright 11 9/18:11

WEBSTER, Daniel R. (about)
 Pastor of Central, Hattiesburg, Miss. 6/19:26

WEEK OF COMPASSION
 Another chance? J. C. Davis 5/1:4
 Emphasizing ability. Anna H. Arnold 2/6:4
 Grants totaling \$111,000 approved 8/21:29
 The Lively Congregation 2/6:25 & 11 6/19:17
 Look at Those Pictures! James W. Dyson 2/20:10
 Music is theme at Hamilton, St. Louis, Mo. 4/17:24
 Recession resisted 9/18:22
 A Second Chance in Southeast Asia 11 2/20:8
 (Continued)

WEEK OF COMPASSION (Continued)

Warfare of Love in a Harsh
World. Marilynne Hill 11
2/6:20
Week of Compassion raises 1983
goals 2/6:31
WEEKS, Clayton, Mr. & Mrs.
(Helen) (about)
Pray for us 2/6:28
WEEKS, William P. (about)
Awarded Honored Minister pin
at Ocoee (Fla.) 4/3:25
WEISS, Cora (about)
European "twin" shares nuc-
lear arms protest. Frances
W. Taeger 7:30
WELLBORN, Dewayne, Mr. & Mrs.
(LaVerne) (about)
E. Dewayne & LaVerne Wellborn.
Robert Goodrich por 9/18:7
WELLS, Larry, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
Design--Hymnals dedicated at
First, Whittier, Calif.
11 por 9/18:22
WELSH, Bob (about)
Churches build accessible hous-
ing. Christine C. Jensen
2/6:30
WESLEY, John (about)
Satan's Work in God's Name.
Georgene Crawford Swank
11 10/16:12
WESLEY, John Phillip (about)
Associate of First, Corbin,
Ky. 10/16:27
WESSELS, Shelley K. (about)
Ordained at First, Cherokee,
Okla. 8/7:26
WEST, Gary Lee (about)
Ordained at Park Ave., Titus-
ville, Fla. 10/2:37
Pastor of Point Pleasant,
Eminence, Ky. 12:40
WEST GERMANY
Pray for us 3/20:20
WESTON, Don, Mr. & Mrs. (Carol)
(about)
Don & Carol Weston. Michael
S. Pritchett 11 por 6/5:7
WESTON, John Ellwood (about)
Minister of First, Falls Church,
Va. 8/21:30

WHEELER, Colin (cartoonist)
Sign on church: "Please do
not, etc." 8/7:6
"With this model, etc." 11/6:6
WHEELER, Kimberly (Kim) (about)
Earns award at Franklin (Ind.)
College 10/2:34
(author)
Carroll Markivee 11 4/3:7
Guin Tuckett 11 5/1:7
Itoko Maeda 11 9/4:7
(contributor)
Critique 11 4/3:31; 4/17:31;
& 6/5:30
WHITAKER, Robert (about)
Disciples in Congress 3/20:22
WHITAKER, Willis M. (author)
Drawing the line 1/16:4
WHITE, Fern E. (author)
Pacific welcome 7:47
WHITE, James S. (about)
On board of BCE 3/20:26
WHITE, Janet R. (about)
New development & planning
staff for NBA 5/15:23
WHITE, Randolph Alexander (about)
Obituary 2/6:34
WHITE, W. C. "Bill" (about)
Completes interim with First,
Goldsboro, N. C. 1/2:25
WHITEHILL, Marty, Mike & Wanda
(about)
Award Winner--Mike Whitehill
earns God & Family Award
at First, Denton, Tex.
11 por 4/3:25
WHITEHURST, William H., Jr.
(about)
Pastor of Pleasant Grove,
Martinsville, Va. 3/20:26
WHITMER, Charles (about)
When the church invests in
people. Dave Pettinari
11 por 5/15:13
WHITMER, Charles, Mrs. (Jean)
(about)
When the church invests in
people. Dave Pettinari
11 5/15:13
WHITMER, Charles, Mr. & Mrs.
(Jean) (about)
Preaching Fellowship--Preaching
scholarship established at
Grad. Seminary, Phillips U.
11 por 3/20:22

WHITMER, Russell H. (about)
 Pastor of First, Geary, Okla.
 12:40

WHITMER, Veneta Viers (about)
 Awarded Honored Minister pin at
 First, Neodesha, Kan. 5/1:24

WHITWORTH, Michael D. (about)
 Don & Carol Weston. Michael S.
 Pritchett 11 6/5:7
 Executive director of Woodhaven
 Learning Center 1/16:25

WICK, Joseph G., Dr. (about)
 Joseph G. Wick. G. E. Bell
 por 8/21:7
 To conclude ministry August
 28, 1983 por 8/21:7

WICK, Joseph G., Mrs. (Connie)
 (about)
 Joseph G. Wick. G. E. Bell
 11 8/21:7

WICKES, A. F. (contributor)
 Structures for a Serving Peo-
 ple. Floramae Geiser 11
 10/2:10

WIEDENHAUPT, William A. (about)
 Pastor of Lone Pine, Washing-
 ton, Pa. 12:39

WIEGAND, Andrew (about)
 Pastor of McCord Rd., Sylvania,
 Ohio 8/21:30

WIERWILLE, Victor Paul, Dr.
 (about)
 Home Again. Barbara Hall
 11 7:11

WIESEL, Elie (about)
 Elie Wiesel: Messenger to All
 Humanity. (Book Review)
 Robert McAfee Brown
 9/18:30

WIGLE, Robert M., Mr. & Mrs.
 (Betty) (about)
 To three-year term in Kenya
 9/18:24

WILDER, Laura Ingalls (about)
 Critique. Scott S. Walters
 11 5/1:30

WILDMON, Donald E. (about)
 Critique 11 8/7:30

WILEY, George E., Mr. & Mrs.
 (Joyce L.) (about)
 DOM staffers return to Para-
 guay 9/18:24
 Pray for us 9/18:20

WILFRED, Harvey O. (about)
 Pastor of First, Sweet Springs,
 Mo. 5/15:27

WILL, George F. (about)
 Ray East. Nancy Jo Batman
 11 3/6:7

WILLEBRANDS, Johannes,
 Cardinal (about)
 Ecumenical Dialogue--Disciples
 & Roman Catholics converse
 11 por 1/2:22

WILLIAMS, Coleman (about)
 Member of Disciples General
 Board 4/17:25

WILLIAMS, H. M. (about)
 A Stamp of Faith. Allan W.
 Lee 11 5/1:35

WILLIAMS, Hugh E. (author)
 Laypeople work too 1/16:4

WILLIAMS, Kathryn (about)
 Competition for funds leads
 to conference 11/6:22

WILLIAMS, Melvin G. (author)
 The Joy of Listening 11
 10/16:2

WILLIAMS, Pat (author)
 Cross not convenient 4/3:32

WILLIAMS, Robert C. (about)
 Sealing Memories--"Timothys"
 honored at 75th anniversary
 11 8/7:25

WILLIAMS, Terrye (author)
 Gift of emotionalism 2/20:33

WILLIAMSON, Chester A. (author)
 Restoring balance 2/20:4

WILLIAMSON, Clark (about)
 Disciples need a scholarly
 quarterly. Joseph A. Jeter,
 Jr. 8/21:24

WILLIAMSON, Lamar, Jr. (author)
 Mark (Interpretation Commen-
 tary) (Book Review) 7:44

WILLIAMSON, Lee (about)
 A Pastor in Jail. Marvin L.
 Kennon 11 por 10/2:19
 With Marvin L. Kennon at
 prayer 11 por 10/2:5

- WILLIMON, William H. (author)
Service of God: Christian Work
& Worship (Book Review)
6/5:31 & 7:44
- WILLIS, Benjamin Terry (about)
Pastor of First, Stanford,
Ill. 1/16:26
- WILSON, Craig McNair (author)
YHWH Is Not A Radio Station in
Minneapolis (Book Review)
8/21:35
- WILSON, G. Hugh (author)
Unholy alliance? 11 1/16:11
(contributor)
Critique 4/17:31; & 11
8/21:34
- WILSON, Harlan (about)
Terry Wilson & Willie DeHoop.
Peggy Deegan 11 3/20:7
- WILSON, Harlan, Mrs. (Terry
Ann) (about)
Terry Wilson & Willie DeHoop.
Peggy Deegan 11 por
3/20:7
- WILSON, James R. (contributor)
The Lively Congregation
3/6:17
- WILSON, John (reviewer)
Critique 11 6/19:30
- WILSON, Josef Earl "Pete"
(about)
Obituary 2/6:34
- WILSON, Patricia (author)
The Daisies Are Still Free
(Book Review) 2/6:39
- WILSON, Paul F. (about)
Human rights efforts approved
6/5:24
Opens student forum sponsored
by Ill. Disciples Foundation
1/16:24
Pray for us 11 5/1:20
- WILSON, William (Billy) (about)
Blind Billy. Compiled by
Yvonne Sutherland por 3/20:11
- WILTFONG, Donald K. (about)
Associate of First, Ft. Wayne,
Ind. 6/19:25
- WILTZ, W. Harold (about)
Obituary 1/2:24
- WINBORNE, Shirley (about)
Director of membership, First,
Pampa, Tex. 4/3:26
- WINKER, Cynthia (about)
Rest For The Weary--Outdoor
bench provided by First,
Davenport, Iowa 11 por
2/6:30
- WINN, Larry (about)
Disciples in Congress
3/20:22
- WINNERS, Stephen (contributor)
The Crime We Don't Talk
About. Beverly Reeves
11 9/18:8
How to Help. Beverly Reeves
9/18:9
- WINSLOW, William J., Jr.
(author)
Occasional agreement 2/6:41
- WINTER, Roberta (about)
Life-style in the Eighties: An
Evangelical Commitment to
Simple Life-style. (Book
Review) Edited by
Ronald J. Sider
4/17:31
- WIRT, Douglas A. (about)
Ordained at First, Portland,
Ore. 10/2:37
- WIRT, Douglas A., Mrs.
(Cathy Myers) (about)
Ordained at First, Portland,
Ore. 10/2:37
- WIRTH, Nancy Hunt (co-author)
Disciples should be "pro-
choice" 6/19:20
- WISEMAN, Phil (photographer)
Male teacher & class of
children 9/4:9
- WOMEN
(See also Sexism)
Anticipating meeting 4/17:23
Clergy couple's prayer. Georg
& Linda Kemp 11/20:32
Daughters to prophesy. Harold
E. Simones 1/16:4
Emotional ministry. Delores
K. Kinsey 3/6:33
Emotional reaction. John J.
Walker 2/20:33

(Continued)

WOMEN (Continued)

- Feminism & Christianity—A Two-Way Reflection. (Book Review)
Denise Lardner Carmody
3/6:30
First woman's equality 7:42
Gift of emotionalism. Terrye Williams 2/20:33
In Memory of Her. (Book Review) Schussler Fiorenza
9/18:30
Looking for a Way to Serve.
Albert W. Dulyea-Parker 11
9/4:16
Pacesetter—Janice R. Newborn
director of program implementation in dep't. of church women, DHM 11 6/19:26
A Piece of My Mind...On Just About Everything. (Book Review) Andrew Greeley
9/4:31
Proportion increases 8/7:22
Reaching behind bars 1/16:22
Sharing—Seventh Convocation of the Christian Church in the Pacific Southwest Region
11 6/5:24
Success Isn't the Solution.
Carolyn Kane 11 3/6:15
Whom to trust. B. Schardein
2/20:33
The Women Around Jesus. (Book Review) Elisabeth Moltmann-Wendel 4/3:31
Women as leaders. Lucille Hazlip 2/20:33
Women in ministries 8/21:26
Women of the Cloth. (Book Review) Jackson W. Carroll, Barbara Hargrove & Adair T. Lummis 6/5:31
WOMEN'S LIBERATION
(See Sexism; & Women)
WONG, Peter (about)
Pray for us 7:29
WOOD, John Robert (about)
Pastor of First, Forrest City, Ark. 1/16:26

- WOOD, Morris V. (about)
President of Christian College of Athens, Ga. 2/20:25
WOODALL, Charles L. (author)
Prayer in the Board Room
11 4/17:36
WOODSON, Silas, Mrs. (about)
Government—Drama at First, Jefferson City, Mo.
11 7:39
WOODWARD, Elizabeth Ann (about)
San Diego Ceremony—Ordained at East San Diego, San Diego, Calif.
11 por 8/21:30
WOODWARD, Jennifer (about)
Presents free concert at Chapman College 12:32
WOODWORTH, Debbie (author)
Plea from parsonage 9/18:4
WOOLFOLK, Jean (about)
Third quarter promising
1/2:22
WOOTEN, John R. (about)
John Jordan. Eugenia Trinkle 11 5/15:7
WORD, Howell (about)
Faces of Faith. Nancy Wagonick 11 12:22
WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST
Cruising to convention
11/6:22
Plan Campbell-Stone Caribbean fellowship 10/16:22
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Another chance? J. C. Davis 5/1:4
Christians respond to Islamic expansion. William J. Nottingham 11 3/20:28
The church together. Elaine Lindsey 12:46
The Council's causes. Harold L. Linger 1/16:4
Cure for indigestion. Keith & June Fleshman 6/19:4
Disciples to respond to BEM internationally 10/16:22
(Continued)

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

(Continued)

Ecumenical Celebration—Donald B. Manworren & Pauline Webb at Vancouver meeting 11 10/16:22
From the General Minister & President. Kenneth L. Teegarden 7:48 & 11 10/2:48
Global perspective 2/6:36
Graduate Theological Union in Berkeley, Calif. to offer summer classes & workshops on theme of WCC Assembly 2/20:24
Growth Through Adversity—Assembly in Vancouver, Phillip Potter speaks 11 10/2:40
Gullibility & grants. James D. Massay 12/4:46
Knowing how to answer. C. Eugene Bryant 4/17:4
Lending expertise 9/18:23
Life & death seen in American church life 4/3:28
Making distinctions. Alice C. Massay 10/16:32
Patterns of God's People. Lillian Moir 11 11/6:8
Petition for reply time 5/1:28
Pleas for Coptic pope 8/7:29
Pray for us 2/20:20
Questioning support. Max Tjaden 2/6:4
Renewal 12:20
Scenes from Vancouver assembly 11/6:cover
Throwing out the baby. Floyd Faust 4/17:4
A timely answer. Richard D. Eldridge 1/2:33
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell 11 5/1:5
Voices of Vancouver. Harold Hatt 11 12:19
WCC, NCC critics come under examination 5/15:28
WCC witnesses for unity, peace, justice 10/2:40
Wherever Christ leads. Marilyn Digweed 7:4
World should see what we value. Raymond A. Guthbert 4/17:21

WORRELL, Chuck (about)

Identification—Billboard to be used in Tex. media campaign 11 11/6:23

WORSHIP

(See also Communion; & Prayer)

Finding God in the Silence. James Blair Miller 11 6/19:8

Ministry of the Word. Ruth Short 10/16:32

More Than Earthlings. (Book Review) James B. Irwin 12:44

Noah "Hears" the Good News. Joseph A. Culpepper 11 6/19:10

Renewal in worship 1/16:23
The Service of God: Christian Work & Worship. (Book Reviews) William H. Willimon 6/5:31 & 7:44

Silence is golden. Harley Patterson 10/16:4

Worship at new levels. Dale E. Ramsey 8/21:4

Worship. (Book Review) John E. Burkhardt 3/20:30

Worship work of art. Joan Stadelman Lester 4/3:33

WOUK, Herman (about)

Critique 1/16:30

WRAY, John Matthew (about)

A Gracious Gift. Johnny Wray 11 6/19:35

WRAY, Johnny (author)

A Gracious Gift 11 6/19:35

WRIGHT, Ona Roberts (author)

Storage 2/20:6

WRIGHT, Sally (about)

A Joyful Faith 11 5/15:6 (author)

Because They Are "Beautiful" 11 1/16:15

A High Tax On Success 11 8/21:15

A Place to Cry 11 9/18:11

Sight, Sound & Security 11 8/7:12

Turner A. Cochran 11 7:7 (Continued)

WRIGHT, Sally (Continued)
 (author & photographer)
 Dinner Time 11 9/4:12
 (contributor)
 Critique 9/18:30
 (photographer)
 Lois Howlett & silver communion
 set 10/2:8
 (reviewer)
 A Chance to Change. Betty
 Thompson 4/17:32
 Critique 5/15:30; 11 8/21:34; &
 11 11/20:30
 Journey of Struggle, Journey in
 Hope. Jane Heaton 5/15:30
 Sexual Violence: The Unmention-
 able Sin. Marie Fortune
 9/18:30
 WYCLIFF, John (contributor)
 Clean Up the Air! Roger A.
 Zollars 11 11/20:11
 WYKER, James, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Mossie Allman) (about)
 Clergy Couple--Awarded Honored
 Minister pins at First,
 Berea, Ky. 11 por 5/1:24
 WYLIE, Lyle, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
 Studies Abroad--Attend Ameri-
 can Summer Institute in
 Switzerland 11 por
 9/18:22

Y

YAKIMA INDIAN CHRISTIAN MISSION
 In the Shadow of Mount St.
 Helens. John R. Compton
 11 6/19:13
 YANCEY, Stan (about)
 Student associate minister,
 First, Greensboron, N. C.
 1/16:26
 YAP, Kim Hao (about)
 Pray for us 8/21:25
 YARBROUGH, Michael C. (about)
 Director of art & design for
 Christian Church Services
 1/16:26
 YAROSEVICH, John (about)
 Beard is fundraiser at First,
 Albany, Mo. 8/7:25

YAUSSY, Richard A. (about)
 A Joyful Faith 11 10/16:6
 YEOW, Choo Lak (about)
 Pray for us 8/21:25
 YOAKUM, Terry, Mrs. (author)
 Pro-life organization 6/5:4
 YODER, John Howard (about)
 Defense, faith wrestle on ways
 to avoid war 11/6:23
 YONG, Gil Kim (artist)
 Peace 12:14
 YOUNG, Edith (about)
 Honored at retirement dinner
 at First, Lincoln, Neb.
 5/1:25
 YOUNG, Jim (author)
 On the Job 11 9/4:36
 YOUNG, Sam (about)
 Vacation Bible School well at-
 tended at Ninth St., Logans-
 port, Ind. 10/16:25
 (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith 11 9/18:6
 YOUNG, William A. (about)
 Ecumenical Ceremony--Ordained
 at Ludlam, Miami, Fla.
 11 por 11/6:24
 Ordained at Ludlam, Miami, Fla.
 8/7:26
 YOUNGER, Doris Anne (about)
 Food for body & soul 9/4:22
 YOUNG, Karen Jane (about)
 Associate of Budd Park, Kansas
 City, Mo. 12:38
 YOUR CHURCH AT WORK
 Arthur M. Detamore 11 11/6:34
 James M. Seale 11 8/7:34
 Melba B. Banks 11 6/5:34
 Nancy Wagonick 11 9/4:34
 Robert A. Thomas 12:50
 Russell F. Harrison 11 10/2:47
 William Martin Smith 7:50
 YOUTH
 (See also Education; Higher
 Education; & Single Persons)
 Bible reading record 1/2:22
 Can young adults be recovered?
 2/6:31
 Cultural exchange 1/16:28
 Exchange opportunities 3/20:29
 (Continued)

YOUTH (Continued)

Good bases for aces 3/6:29
 One Word of Advice. Brian
 Ross Melendez 11 5/15:2
 Stabilizing influence 7:43
 UCC synod votes on youth,
 sexuality, alcohol 9/4:28
 Winter wonderings 3/6:23
 Young Generation--New mem-
 bers of General Youth
 Council 11 2/20:22
 Youthful anticipation
 2/20:22

Z

ZABLOCKI, Clement J. (about)
 Turning toward Rome? 12:43
 ZACHARIAS, Fred E. (about)
 San Diego Ceremony--Eliza-
 beth Ann Woodward ordained
 at East San Diego, San
 Diego, Calif. 11
 8/21:30

ZAIRE

Disciples in Zaire outgrow
 structures 2/6:36
 From the General Minister &
 President. Kenneth L.
 Teegarden 11 11/20:34
 Pray for us 11 1/16:21; 7
 2/6:28
 Prayer support. Elonda
 Efe 8/7:33
 A Visit to the Family in
 Zaire. Ruth B. Jones
 11 7:18
 Zaire: One Woman's Faith.
 Hannah Toomey 11 9/18:14

ZAMBIA

Clash of world views 11/20:28
 Growth takes time, but "tree"
 is strong. Richard Sales
 11 4/3:16
 Pray for us 2/6:28

ZEISE, Mary Margaret (about)
 Associate regional minister
 for program planning,
 Christian Church in the
 Southwest 1/16:26

ZELADA, Ricardo, Mr. & Mrs.
 (Noemi), & Adelila (about)
 Family Protection--Salvadoran
 refugees with Brandoch Lovely
 11 por 11/6:28

ZERSCHLING, Lynn (about)
 Lester Beaman. George E. Buell
 11 11/6:7

ZIFFER, Walter (author)
 Another's Bread 11 11/20:2

ZIMMERMAN, Dennis R. (about)
 Pastor of Santa Clara, Dayton,
 Ohio 1/2:25

ZOLLARS, E. V. (about)
 Lighting the Way. D. Ray Lind-
 ley 11 11/20:16

ZOLLARS, Roger A. (about)
 Writes weekly column for the
 Intelligencer, Edwards-
 ville, Ill. 3/6:25
 (author)

Clean Up the Air! 11 11/20:11
 Our freedom has its roots in
 religion 11 7:22

(contributor)

Critique 11 2/20:31; 11
 4/3:31; 11 6/19:30; &
 11 8/21:34